ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN SYNOD OF THE SOUTH

MINUTES

Camden
Alabama

1906

PERKINS LIBRARY
Duke University
Rare Books

Ers ge

Well En Work

FACULTY

REV. J. S. MOFFATT, D. D., President
Wylie Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy

E. L. REID, A. M.
Physical Sciences

P. L. GRIER, A. M.
Mathematics and Astronomy

D. G. CALDWELL, A. B.
Latin and French

J. I. McCAIN, Ph. D.
English Language and Literature

J. L. PRESSLY, A. B.
Greek and German

L. C. GALLOWAY, A. B.
Fitting School

MINUTES

OF THE

103rd Session of the

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod of the South

HELD IN

CAMDEN, ALABAMA

November 15-19, 1906

VOLUME 8 NO. 4

1907
PRESSES OF RAY PRINTING CO.
CHARLOTTE, N C.

OFFICERS OF SYNOD

Moderator

REV. B. H. GRIER, Ora, S. C.

Principal Clerk

REV. JAMES BOYCE, Due West, S. C.

Second Clerk

REV. A. S. ROGERS, Rock Hill, S. C.

Bill Clerk

REV. E. B. KENNEDY, Abbeville, S. C.

Treasurer

HON. A. G. BRICE, Chester, S. C.

RBR
E 286
H8·19P
1
10
(1906)

MINUTES

CAMDEN, ALA., Thursday, Nov. 15, 1906.
11 O'CLOCK A. M.

The Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod of the South met according to adjournment, and after a sermon by the Moderator, the Rev. H. B. Blakely, on 2 Tim. 2; 5, "And if a man also strive for masteries, yet is he not crowned except he strive lawfully," was by him constituted by prayer.

The roll was called and the following members were found to be present, those not answering to their names being marked *a:*

Arkansas Presbytery.

Rev. J. C. McDonald, *a*
Rev. M. T. Ellis, *a*
Rev. J. W. McCain, *a*
Rev. S. J. Patterson, *a*
Rev. R. W. McDaniel, *a*
Rev. D. P. Pressly, *a*
Elder R. M. Oates, Russellville, a
Rev. E. B. Hunter, *a*

First Presbytery.

† Rev. I. G. McLaughlin
Rev. R. G. Miller, D. D.
Elder J. C. Reid, Sardis
Rev. G. R. White, D. D.
Rev. J. A. White
Rev. C. E. McDonald
Rev. W. Y. Love, *a*
Rev. J. C. Galloway, D. D., *a*
Rev. J. S. Moffatt, D. D.
Rev. R. M. Stevenson, D. D.
Rev. J. H. Simpson

Rev. J. P. Knox
Rev. J. M. Garrison, *a*
Rev. J. H. Pressly, *a*
Elder J. K. Morrison, Statesville
Rev. J. S. Grier, *a*
Rev. E. F. Griffith, *a*
Rev. James Boyce
Rev. A. S. Rogers
Rev. J. L. Oates, *a*
Rev. J. M. White, *a*
Rev. J. M. Bigham
Rev. R. C. Davidson, *a*
Rev. A. T. Lindsay, *a*
Rev. W. W. Orr, D. D.
Elder J. J. Williams, East Ave.
Rev. J. W. Simpson, *a*
Rev. T. B. Stewart, *a*
Rev. W. C. Ewart
Rev. Wm. Duncan
Elder A. J. Hunter, First Charlotte
Rev. B. G. Pressly
Rev. J. P. Snipes
Elder W. N. Peoples, Steele Creek, a
Rev. R. A. Lummus, *a*
Elder J. E. Craig, Shiloh

Kentucky Presbytery.

Rev. S. W. Reid
Rev. C. S. Young
Rev. J. L. Pressly, *a*
Rev. G. L. Kerr, *a*

Memphis Presbytery

Rev. T. P. Pressly
Elder W. F. Curry, Troy
Rev. J. G. Miller, *a*
Rev. Peter Bryson (col.) *a*
Rev. J. W. Baird

Rev. T. G. Boyce, D. D.
Rev. J. P. Erwin
Rev. W. H. Millen
Rev. R. S. Harris
Rev. E. P. Lindsay
Elder J. H. McCaw, Rives
Rev. W. B. Lindsay
Rev. J. L. Boyd, *a*
Rev. J. W. Carson
Elder T. A. Stewart, Ebenezer
Elder R. H. Patterson, New Albany

Second Presbytery.

† Rev. W. L. Pressly, D. D.
Rev. J. E. Martin, *a*
Rev. R. F. Bradley
Rev. A. L. Patterson
Elder B. A. Boyd, Mt. Carmel
Rev. E. L. Patton, D. D., *a*
Rev. J. S. Mills, *a*
Rev. J. B. Muse, *a*
Rev. D. W. Reid, *a*
Rev. F. Y. Pressly, D. D.
Rev. D. G. Phillips
Rev. O. Y. Bonner
Elder Prof. E. L. Reid, Due West.
Rev. H. B. Blakely
Rev. E. B. Kennedy
Rev. W. A. M. Plaxco, *a*
Elder Wm. Hood, Bartow, a
Rev. L. I. Echols, *a*
Rev. D. G. Caldwell, *a*
Rev. Ira S. Caldwell
Rev. B. H. Grier
Elder W. M. Bryson, Ora a
Rev. G. G. Parkinson *a*
Rev. E. E. Strong
Rev. C. M. Boyd

Elder Robert Moorehead, Anderson
Rev. N. E. Smith
Rev. A. J. Ranson
Rev. W. A. Blakely, *a*
Elder G. M. Hanna, Head Springs.
Rev. P. A. Pressly, *a*
Rev. R. R. Caldwell, *a*
Elder George Gordon, Atlanta, a
Elder W. L. Phillips, Louisville, a
Elder W. J. Wren, Wrens, a

Tampico Presbytery.

Rev. N. E. Pressly, D. D., *a*
Rev. P. Trujillo, *a*
Rev. I. Hernandez, *a*
Rev. J. S. A. Hunter, *a*
Rev. J. R. Edwards, *a*
Rev. G. Cruz, *a*
Rev. F. Mellado, *a*
Rev. J. G. Dale, *a*
Rev. C. Gruz, *a*
Rev. Simon Torres, *a*

Tennessee and Alabama Presbytery.

Rev. J. H. Peoples
Elder M. L. Harlow, Hopewell
Rev. H. M. Henry, D. D., *a*
Elder J. Lee Bonner, Oak Hill, a
Rev. I. N. Kennedy
Elder P. C. Askins, Elk Valley
Rev. R. L. Robinson
Elder W. C. Jones, Camden
Rev. J. B. Hood
Elder Hugh Moore, Prosperity, Tenn., a
Rev. Lewis Hickman *a*
Elder J. E. Young, Prosperity, Ala.

Texas Presbytery.

Rev. W. L. Patterson, *a*

Rev. Calvin Pressly, *a*
Rev. J. R. McCormick, *a*
Rev. R. E. Hough

Virginia Presbytery.

Rev. S. W. Haddon, *a*
Rev. D. P. Neill, *a*
Rev. W. M. Hunter, *a*
Rev. H. R. McAulay, *a*
Rev. W. E. Anderson
Rev. L. T. Pressly, *a*

The Moderator called the Rev. B. H. Grier, Moderator-elect to the chair and he with appropriate words of appreciation and suggestion of the importance of the work before us, called for business. On motion of the pastor, Rev. R. L. Robinson, Synod took recess till 2:15 P. M.

THURSDAY, 2:15 P. M.

Synod met and after spending fifteen minutes in devotional exercises under the direction of the Moderator, the items of unfinished business were disposed of.

The stated clerk reported that Rev. D. G. Phillips had obeyed the order of Synod to ship the copies of the Confession of Faith in his possession, to the chairman of the Committee of Publication at Due West.

Rev. James Boyce reported that he had obeyed the order of Synod in regard to transmitting resolutions on temperance to the President of the United States.

The Standing Committees were called and the report of Committee on Digest was read and received as information. The item concerning the filling of vacancy made by the death of Dr. W. L. Pressly was referred to the Committee on Nominations. (See Appendix).

The report of the Committee on Museum and Historical Works was read, and the item in regard to an appropriation was referred to the Committee on Finance. The

Committee was continued. (For the report see appendix).

The Committees on Reform and on Publication were indulged.

The report of the Committee on the Metrical Revision of the Psalms was read. (For report see appendix).

The report of the Standing Committee on Union with the United Presbyterian church was read and received as information. The Committee was continued. (For report see appendix.)

The report of the Ways and Means Committee was read and referred to a special committee of Elders, to be appointed by the Moderator. (For report see appendix).

Rev. R. M. Stevenson, D. D., fraternal delegate to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian church, and his alternate, Rev. J. H. Pressly, reported their inability to attend the meeting of the General Assembly and were excused.

The report of the Committee on Evangelistic Work was read, and the committee continued. The item in regard to the time for a conference was referred to the Devotional Committee. (For the report see appendix).

Important items and brief summaries of the reports of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, and of the Treasurer of Synod were read and referred to regular committees.

The reports of the Superintendent of Women's Work, of the Treasurer of Foreign Mission, and of the Treasurer of Erskine College were referred without reading.

The report of the Board of Ministerial Relief was read and referred to regular committee. The item in regard to filling vacancies was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The report of Mrs. Willie K. Douglass was read and referred to Committee on Young People's Work.

Reports of the Treasurer of the Dunlap Orphanage, and of the Treasurer of the Ministerial Relief Fund were read and referred to proper committee.

The report of the Board of Due West Female College was read and referred to regular committee.

The credentials of the Rev. W. H. McMillan, D. D.; L. L. D., the fraternal delegate from the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church were read, and on motion, Dr. McMillan was introduced to the Synod and invited to sit as a consultative member.

Rev. C. W. McCully, pastor of the local Presbyterian church, was introduced to the Synod and extended the usual courtesies.

Committees of Synod.

The Moderator appointed the following Committees:

Arrangements—R. L. Robinson, J. N. Miller.

Auditing—J. K. Morrison, J. C. Reid, Robert Moorehead.

Bills and Overtures—H. B. Blakely, M. T. Ellis, N. E. Smith, W. M. Bryson.

Correspondence—G. R. White, E. B. Kennedy, S. J. Patterson.

Erskine College—T. P. Pressly, J. M. Bigham, E. P. Lindsay, J. E. Craig, Wm. Hood.

Excuses and Leave of Absence—B. G. Pressly, W. E. Anderson, J. H. McCaw.

Female College—F. Y. Pressly, T. G. Boyce, R. S. Harris, C. E. McDonald.

Finance—J. A. White, R. G. Miller, H. M. Henry, J. J. Williams, W. F. Curry.

Foreign Missions—Wm. Duncan, O. Y. Bonner, S. J. Patterson, T. G. Boyce, R. M. Stevenson, J. B. Hood, W. E. Anderson, C. S. Young.

Home Missions—S. W. Reid, Ira S. Caldwell, H. M. Henry, A. S. Rogers, W. H. Millen, R. E. Hough, J. P. Knox.

Judiciary—J. W. Carson, W. W. Orr, J. L. Pressly.

Ministerial Relief—W. A. Blakely, J. S. Moffatt, J. W. Baird.

Memorial Exercises—J. H. Simpson, J. H. Peoples.

Nominations—C. S. Young, J. W. Carson, G. M. Hanna.

Orphanage—A. J. Ranson, J. H. Simpson, W. B. Lindsay.

Presbyterial Reports—A. L. Patterson, J. B. Hood, E. B. Hunter.

Publication—J. P. Knox, S. J. Patterson, M. L. Harlow.

Resolutions—J. H. Pressly, W. A. M. Plaxco.

Sabbath Schools—D. G. Phillips, D. P. Pressly, Paul A. Pressly, B. A. Boyd.

Statistics—J. W. Baird, J. H. Peoples.

Temperance—R. F. Bradley, O. Y. Bonner, J. L. Bonner.

Theological Seminary—W. C. Ewart, J. H. Simpson, R. M. Stevenson, E. L. Reid, J. E. Young.

Young Peoples' Work—J. M. Bigham, George Gordon, E. E. Strong, J. N. Miller.

Ways and Means—E. L. Reid, P. C. Askins, J. H. McCaw, W. L. Phillips.

The report of the Devotional Committee was read and adopted as follows:

Report of Committee on Devotional Exercises.

Your Committee on Devotional Exercises submit the following as their report:

Hours of meeting 9 a. m., 2:15 p. m., 7:30 p. m.; of adjournment 12 m., 4:30 p. m., 9 p. m.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON.

2:15 to 2:30—Devotional Quarter Hour, the Moderator to conduct.

2:30 to 4:30—Business Session.

THURSDAY EVENING, 7:30 P. M.

Popular Meeting on Christian Education. To preside, Rev. W. B. Lindsay, Memphis, Tenn.

Address—"Erskine College as a Factor in Christian Education."—Jno. Hearst Miller, Esq., Birmingham, Ala.

Address—"What the Christian Education of Our Girls Means to the Church."—Rev. James Boyce, President of Due West Female College, Due West, S. C.

Address—"The Relation of Christian Education to the Progress of the Church."—Rev. C. E. McDonald, Winnsboro, S. C.

FRIDAY MORNING.

9.00 to 9:15—Devotional Quarter-Hour—Rev. E. P. Lindsay, Rives, Tenn.

11:00 to 12:00—Sermon—Rev. W. A. M. Plaxco, Bartow, Fla.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON.

2:00 to 2:15—Devotional Quarter-Hour—Mr. W. Brown Wylie, Yorkville S. C.

3:30 to 4:30—Fraternal Address—Delegate from United Presbyterian Church, Rev. W. H. McMillan, D. D., L. L. D., Allegheny, Pa.

Fraternal Response—Moderator, Rev. B. H. Grier.

FRIDAY EVENING, 7:30 P. M.

Popular meeting on Young Peoples' Work. To preside, Rev. S. W. Reid, Louisville, Ky.

Address—"The Method and Value of Mission Study."—Rev. Charles R. Watson, Philadelphia, Pa.

8:30—Conference on Methods.

SATURDAY MORNING.

9:00 to 9:15—Devotional Quarter-Hour—Rev. R. E. Hough, Corsicanna, Tex.

11:00 to 12:00—Sermon—Rev. E. B. Kennedy, Abbeville, S. C.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON.

2:15 to 2:30—Devotional Quarter-Hour, Rev. M. T. Ellis, Day, Ark.

SATURDAY EVENING, 7:30 P. M.

Popular Meeting on Missions. To preside, Rev. W. W. Orr, D. D., Charlotte, N. C.

Address—"Have We Reached the Limit of Our Ability in Foreign Mission Work?"—Rev. W. B. Lindsay, Memphis, Tenn. (Representing the Board of Foreign Missions.)

Address (Subject to be announced)—Rev. J. S. Moffatt, D. D., Chester, S. C. Representing the Board of Home Missions.)

Address (Subject to be announced)—Rev. Charles R. Watson, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

SABBATH MORNING.

In Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

11:00—Opening Exercises.

Sermon—Rev. J. S. Moffatt, D. D., Chester, S. C.

A Sacramental Meditation—Rev. G. Parkinson, Erskine Theological Seminary, Due West, S. C.

In Presbyterian Church.

11:00—Opening Exercises.

Sermon—Rev. D. G. Phillips, Atlanta, Ga.

SABBATH AFTERNOON.

Memorial Service. To preside, Rev. J. H. Peoples, Columbia, Tenn.

"Personal Recollections of Rev. William L. Pressly, D. D., LL. D."—Rev. J. H. Simpson, Altus, Okla.

"Dr. Pressly: The Preacher and Teacher."—Rev. T. G. Boyce, D. D., Atoka, Tenn.

Rev. I. G. McLaughlin—

(a) "As a Faithful Ambassador for Christ.—Rev. G. R. White, D. D., Charlotte, N. C.

(b) "As the Christian Pastor."—Rev. W. W. Orr, D. D., Charlotte, N. C.

SABBATH EVENING.

7:30—Opening Exercises.

Sermon—Rev. J. H. Presssly, Statesville, N. C.

MONDAY MORNING.

9:00 to 9:15—Devotional Quarter-Hour—Rev. W. C. Ewart, Yorkville, S. C.

MONDAY AFTERNOON.

2:15 to 2:30—Devotional Quarter-Hour—Rev. J. W. Carson, Cotton Plant, Miss.

MONDAY EVENING.

7:30—Popular Meeting on Theological Seminary. To preside, Rev. H. B. Blakely, Troy, S. C.

Query for Discussion: "Are Our Theological Seminaries Giving the Practical Training Needed for the Present Day Work of the Ministry?"

1. "As to Thorough Knowledge of God's Word."—Rev. S. W. Reid, Louisville, Ky.

2. "As to Adapting the Preaching to the Conditions and Problems of the Hour."—Rev. S. J. Patterson, Monticello, Ark.

3. "As to the Cultivation of the Spiritual Life."—Rev. Ira S. Caldwell, Prosperity, S. C.

4. "As to Pastoral and Personal Work."—Rev. W. W. Orr, D. D., Charlotte, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
Devotional Committee.

The following names were enrolled: Rev. M. T. Ellis,

Rev. E. B. Hunter, Rev. D. P. Pressly, Rev. S. J. Patterson, Rev. J. H. Pressly, Rev. W. A. Blakely, Rev. H. M. Henry, D. D., Rev. R. W. McDaniel; and Elders J. L. Bonner and W. M. Bryson.

After prayer by Dr. R. G. Miller, Synod took recess till 7:30 P. M.

THURSDAY, 7:30 P. M.

Synod met and according to special order, held a Conference on Education. Rev. W. B. Lindsay presided and conducted devotional exercises. J. H. Miller, Esq., of Birmingham, Ala., spoke on "Erskine College as a Factor in Christian Education." Rev. James Boyce gave an address on "What the Christian Education of Our Girls Means to the Church." Rev. C. E. McDonald closed with an address on "The Relations of Christian Education to the Progress of the Church."

Synod adjourned for the day.

FRIDAY, 9:00 A. M.

Synod met and after spending fifteen minutes in devotional exercises, under the direction of Rev. E. P. Lindsay, the minutes of the proceedings of yesterday were read and sustained as correct.

On motion of Rev. R. L. Robinson, Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, D. D., Rev. W. L. McClenahan, Rev. James Gordon and Rev. Charles R. Watson, D. D., all of the United Presbyterian Church, were introduced and extended the usual courtesies.

The arrival of Elders Prof. Wm. Hood, R. M. Oates and Geo. Gordon was noted and their names were enrolled.

The report of Mrs. A. G. Brice, agent of the Alumnae Building Fund, of Due West Female College, was read and referred to regular committee.

The report of the General Committee on Young Peoples' Work was read and referred to Committee on Young Peoples' Work.

The Principal Clerk announced that after consultation with the Moderator, a committee consisting of Drs. W.

W. Orr, R. G. Miller and G. R. White, had been unofficially appointed to attend a conference on closer relations between the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system, held in Charlotte, N. C., and Dr. Orr stated that the committee would present a report later.

The report of Committee on Publication was read and referred to proper committee.

Reports of the Board of Trustees of Synod, of Erskine College, and of Dunlap Orphanage were read and referred to regular committees.

The report of Miss Lillian Morrison, the General Secretary of the Young People's Work was read and referred to the proper committee.

The report of the agent of the 20th Century Fund was read and referred to the Auditing Committee. Rev. O. Y. Bonner was instructed to pay out funds to causes for which they were contributed.

On motion Rev. J. R. G. White, of the Baptist church, and Rev. J. A. Thompson, D. D., of the Methodist church, of this city, were introduced to Synod and extended the usual courtesies.

The reports of the Memphis and Arkansas Presbyteries were read and referred.

At 11 a. m. Synod receded from business for public worship in which Rev. W. A. M. Plaxco preached the sermon.

FRIDAY, 3:00 P. M.

Synod met and spent fifteen minutes in devotional exercises under the direction of the Moderator.

Rev. E. B. Kennedy, Bill Clerk, being absent on account of sickness, the Moderator requested Rev. I. N. Kennedy to serve in his stead.

The report of the Kentucky Presbytery was read, and the item in regard to temperance was referred to the Committee on Temperance, the item in reference to assessment was referred to Committee on Finance.

The reports of the following Presbyteries were read

and referred: Texas, Second, First, Tennessee and Alabama.

Reports of the Board of Theological Seminary and of the 2nd Clerk were read and referred to regular committees.

Synod went into the election of the next place of meeting and Elk Valley, Tenn., and Charlotte, N. C., were nominated. The election resulted in the selection of Elk Valley, and on motion the vote was made unamimous.

Rev. Jno. A. White was chosen as the next Moderator.

On motion it was made a standing order that Synod select the Moderator and place of meeting at the first hour of the afternoon session on Friday.

According to special order Dr. W. H. McMillan, the fraternal delegate from the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian church, addressed the Synod. His message from our sister church was most cordial and impressive to which the Moderator made a pleasing and appropriate response.

On motion the basis of Union submitted by Dr. McMillan was referred to the Committee on Union. (See appendix)

In the absence of T. K. Elliott, Dr. Geo. Pressly and Rev. Oliver Johnson, members of the standing committee on Union, Rev. Messrs. C. S. Young, H. B. Blakely and R. M. Stevenson were appointed to act temporarily in their stead.

The report of the Virginia Prebytery was read and the item referring to assessments was referred to the Committee on Foreign Missions.

The report of the Committee on Erskine College was read and considered item by item and adopted as follows:

Report of Committee on Erskine College.

Only two papers were placed in our hands, the report of the Board of Trustees of Erskine College, and the report of the Treasurer, Mr. Mower. The latter is a certified copy that has been examined and audited by the proper committee, and hence needs no further action.

The trustees make a very favorable report of existing conditions in the college especially as to attendance and to finances, which is a source of joy and gratitude.

The resignation of Dr. F. Y. Pressly, the president of the college, has been tendered and accepted and suitable resolutions have been passed setting forth an appreciation of his excellence, efficiency and success as a president.

We recommend that items 5, 6, 7 and 8 of this report be approved and adopted.

We recommend that 10 a. m. tomorrow (Saturday) be the hour appointed for holding the election for president of the college.

Rev. G. G. Parkinson, Rev. P. A. Pressly, Rev. J. L. Pressly and Elders W. J. Wren and W. L. Phillips having arrived were enrolled as delegates.

Synod receded from business until 7:30 p. m.

FRIDAY 7:30 P. M.

Synod met and according to special order held a conference on Young People's Work. Rev. S. W. Reid presided and Rev. Charles R. Watson, of Philadelphia, Pa., made an address on "Why Young People Should Study Missions" following which was a conference on Methods. After the benediction by Rev. R. L. Robinson Synod adjourned for the day.

SATURDAY 9:00 A. M.

Synod met and after spending fifteen minutes in devotional exercises under the direction of Rev. R. E. Hough, the minutes of the proceedings of yesterday were read and adopted.

A resolution of Rev. W. C. Ewart was read and referred to the Committee on Ways and Means.

A communication from Rev. J. G. Miller was read and referred to Committee on Excuses.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to make a suitable reply to the letter from Brother Miller.

On motion it was made the special order this afternoon that the aged and afflicted brethern be remembered in prayer.

A resolution introduced by Rev. James Boyce was read and adopted as follows:

Report on A. R. Presbyterian.

That the Synod wishes to express its entire approval of the work of Prof. G. G. Parkinson as editor-in-chief of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian.

That we commend the paper to the patronage of our people, and

That we urge all pastors and supplies to make diligent effort to introduce it into all the families of the church.

The report of the Committee on Publication was read, considered item by item, and after amendment adopted as follows:

Report of Committee on Publication.

Your committee would most respectfully report that only one paper came into our hands, viz: The report of the Standing Committee on Publication. From this we learn the following: That the Committee has on hand some old books. We would recommend

1st. That these be advertised and sold to the best advantage possible.

2nd. With reference to printing the new edition of the Confession of Faith and Revised Book of Discipline, we suggest that a call be sent to every pastor by mail, asking him to secure the number that can be sold in his charge and thus the number needed to be printed can be obtained. Also that the Book of Discipline and Worship be published in the form of a manual.

3rd. We recommend that the whole matter of printing our minutes be left to the judgment of the Standing Committee on Publication.

4th. We recommend that the books of the Treasurer, the 2nd Clerk and the Boards, be closed two weeks before the meeting of the Synod.

The time for special order of the day having arrived a resolution in regard to the election of the president of Erskine College was read and adopted as follows:

Rules for Balloting.

Resolved, 1st. That the election of a president for Erskine College shall be by ballot.

2nd. That the first and second ballots be made without nomination: That if no one shall yet have secured a majority of the votes cast, five who have received the highest vote shall be the nominees for the third ballot, and

that thereafter the nominee that receives the lowest vote at each subsequent voting shall be dropped until an election shall have been secured. Should the lowest vote be a tie, take that vote again, if the tie occurs the second time drop the two from the list of nominees, and so proceed until only two nominees are left or an election made.

On motion of Dr. R. G. Miller the Synod was led in prayer by Rev. R. F. Bradley for guidance in selecting the president of Erskine College.

Immediately following Synod entered into the election which resulted in the choice of Rev. J. S. Moffatt, D. D., on the third ballot, and the election was made unanimous by a standing vote.

According to special orders Synod at 11 a. m. proceeded with a conference on Evangelistic Work. Rev. R. G. Miller, D. D., presided, and addresses were made by Rev. Messrs. J. H. Pressly, Wm. Duncan and T. P. Pressly.

After the benediction Synod receded from business until 2:30 p. m.

SATURDAY, 2:30 P. M.

Synod met and spent fifteen minutes in devotional exercises under the leadership of Rev. A. J. Ranson, during which the special order to pray for the aged and afflicted ministers was obeyed.

The report of the Committee on Nominations was read and considered item by item. After being amended and the last two items recommitted, it was adopted as follows:

Report of Committee on Nominations

Your committee would respectfully report:

1. The term of office of Hon. J. N. Miller as trustee of Erskine College expires at this meeting. We recommend that he be reelected.
2. On Board of Foreign Missions, Rev. F. Y. Pressly, J. T. McDill and Prof. P. L. Grier.
3. For delegate to U. P. Assembly, Rev. T. P. Pressly and Rev. W. C. Ewart as alternate.
4. As alternate to the Moderator to preach the opening sermon, we nominate Rev. O. Y. Bonner.
5. The terms of office on Board of Trustrees of Synod

of Rev. James Boyce and Prof. J. L. Pressly expire at this meeting, we recommend that they be reelected. We also recommend that Rev. H. B. Blakely fill the unexpired term caused by the death of Rev. W. L. Pressly, D. D.

6. We recommend as Committee on Young People's Work, that Rev. James Boyce, A. S.Rogers and W. W. Boyce be continued another year.

7. We recommend that E. C. Stewart fill the unexpired term caused by resignation of Rev. J. A. Brown on Board of Trustees of Due West Female College

8. As member of Committee on Reform we nominate Rev. O. Y. Bonner.

The report of the Committee on Young People's Work was read and considered item by item.

On motion the report was recommitted with instruction to bring in a suitable expression of thanks to Mr. R. L. McDaniel, of Belfast, Tenn., for a generous gift of $300.00 in payment of the salary of Miss Morrison, the General Secretary, and which had just been announced, and to make provision for the remainder of the $600.00, the sum needed for the prosecution of the work.

The report of the Committee on the Theological Seminary was read and considered item by item. On motion the item in reference to the election of Rev. F. Y. Pressly, president of the Seminary, was adopted by a standing vote. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

Report of Committee on Theological Seminary.

1. We desire to endorse all the Board says about the great loss sustained in the death of Rev. W. L. Pressly, D. D., to whom as president of this institution the orthodoxy and conservatism of our ministry are largely due.

2. We heartily endorse the Board's action in electing a president of the institution, thereby preventing an interruption in its work, also the election to this position of Dr. F. Y. Pressly.

3. We regret that the study of Hebrew has been interrupted. We endorse the selection of Rev. G. G. Parkinson to have charge of this department, and recommend that the study of Hebrew be resumed as early as possible.

4. We endorse the Board's action in seeking the

return of McMillen loans to students in cases where the conditions have not been complied with, also their plan for the future distribution of these funds.

5. We are glad that the funds of the Seminary are in excellent shape, and endorse the Board's action in increasing the salaries of the professors and the treasurer.

6. So far as we know all of our students are attending our own Seminary and it is a matter of gratitude to God that the number this year is perhaps the largest in the history of the institution.

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief was read, considered item by item, amended and adopted as follows:

Report of Committee on Ministerial Relief Fund.

Two papers came into our hands; the report of Board, and of the Treasurer.

We recommend that the action of the Board in using part of the funds that had been invested to meet the donation of $400.00 be endorsed.

We recommend also that a collection be taken up in all our congregations on the third Sabbath in Jan. 1907.

We would call attention of the ministers to the regulation, requesting an annual contribution for the formation of a permanent fund, and we recommend that the Secretary, Dr. T. G. Boyce, call attention of congregations and ministers to the contributions for this work in at least two issues of the Presbyterian during the month of December.

This is a worthy cause, and we commend it to the liberality of the church.

A supplementary report of the Committee on Erskine College was read and discussed.

Pending action Synod adjourned after the benediction by the Moderator to meet Monday morning at 9:30 a. m.

SATURDAY, 7:30 P. M.

Synod met and according to special order held a conference on Home and Foreign Missions.

Rev. W. W. Orr, D. D., presided and addresses were made by Rev. W. B. Lindsay, Rev. Charles R. Watson, D. D., Rev. W. L. McClenahan, and Rev. J. S. Moffatt, D. D.

After the benediction Synod adjourned for the day.

SABBATH, 3:30 P. M.

Synod held a Memorial Service in honor of Rev. W. L. Pressly, D. D., and Rev. I. G. McLaughlin.

Rev. J. H. Peoples presided and the following made addresses: Rev. J. H. Simpson on "Personal Recollections of Dr. Pressly;" Rev. T. G. Boyce, D. D., on "Dr. Pressly, The Preacher and Teacher." Rev. G. R. White, D. D., on "Rev. I. G. McLaughlin as a Faithful Ambassador for Christ;" Rev. W. W. Orr, D. D., on "Father McLaughlin as the Christian Pastor."

Following these, remarks were made by Rev. I. S. Caldwell, Elder W. L. Phillips and Rev. R. E. Hough.

MONDAY, 9:00 A. M.

Synod met and after spending fifteen minutes in devotional exercises under the leadership of Rev. C. M. Boyd, the minutes of the proceedings of Saturday and Sabbath were read and adopted.

The suplementary report of the Committee on Erskine College was further considered and adopted as follows:

Report of Committee on Erskine College.

Owing to the importance of the matter and to some serious evils that possibly may attend the adoption of the plan proposed, we recommend that item (9), the last of this report, pertaining to the limitation of the terms of office of the professors in the college, be rejected.

The action taken on Friday adopting item 7 of the report of the Trustees of Erskine was then reconsidered and rejected.

On motion the rules of Synod were suspended and a supplementary report of the Board of Trustees of Erskine College was read and adopted as follows:

Supplementary Report of Committee on Erskine College.

We recommend (1) The approval of the appropriation of $80.00 each for tutors in the departments of Profs. Caldwell, McCain and Grier.

(2) That the salary of the President be fixed at

$1,200.00 and traveling expenses when working for the college.

A resolution introduced by Rev. A. J. Ranson was read and adopted. It is as follows:

Resolved, That the action of the Synod regarding the assignment of the Hebrew Professorship to Prof. Parkinson be not construed as interfering with any more satisfactory arrangement that the Board might be able to make.

On motion, Rev. J. S. Moffatt, D. D., was asked to give his reply to the action of Synod in electing him to the Presidency of Erskine College, and after expressing his appreciation of the honor conferred, and his willingness to accept, asked for indulgence to confer with his congregation.

A resolution offered by Dr. T. G. Boyce, was read and adopted as follows:

Resolved, That the Synod has heard with great pleasure, Dr. Moffatt's decision to accept the Presidency of the College in case his congregation should accept his resignation as pastor, and that he be granted time to consult with his people.

The report of the Committee on Bequests and Annuities was read and adopted as follows:

Report of Committee on Bequests and Annuities.

Your Committee on Bequests and Annuities is rejoiced to report that a friend of our church, whose name is withheld at his request, and who desires to so dispose of his property as to glorify God and advance the Foreign Mission work of the church, proposes to convey to the church certain farm lands owned by him, amounting to about 345 acres and of the approximate value of $10,500.00, the income from which, or from the fund arising from the sale thereof, shall be devoted to the education and support of native ministers and workers in the foreign fields, on the sole condition that an annuity of $700.00 be paid to himself and his wife so long as they or either of them shall live, payment thereof to begin one year hence.

We therefore recommend

1st. That this generous proposition be accepted and

that our thanks be extended to our unnamed friend and to God who has moved him to this action.

2nd. That the Board of Foreign Missions be directed to take immediate steps to have the transfer of this property to itself or to trustees effected and to execute such obligation as our friend requires to secure the payment of the annuity of $700.00 during the life of himself and wife, or either of them.

3rd. That the property thus acquired and the fund arising from the sale, should it be deemed advisable at any time to sell same, be kept separate from other funds and property of the church and that the income therefrom be devoted as directed by our friend, to the education and support of native ministers and workers in our foreign fields.

A supplementary report of the Kentucky Presbytery was read and referred to the Committee on Home Missions and Church Extension.

The report of the Committee on Finance was read and considered item by item. Pending action Synod took recess till 2:15 p. m.

MONDAY, 2:15 P. M.

Synod met and was led in prayer by Rev. J. W. Carson.

The report of the Committee on Finance under discussion when Synod took recess, was taken up and adopted as follows:

Report of Committee on Finance.

Reports came into our hands from the Treasurers of Synod, Foreign Mission and Church Extension and from these we glean the following facts:

SYNOD'S FUND

Total amount assessed	$ 9,000.00
Total amount received on assessments	7,598.59
Deficit on assessments	$ 1,401.41
Amount collected from arrearages and Ladies Societies and special contributions and invested funds	$ 1,534.67
Amount collected from all sources	9,133.26

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Total amount assessed	$ 6,500.00
Total amount collected on assessments	4,701.96
Deficit on assessments	$ 1,798.04
Total amount collected from all sources including balance from last report	$26,102.23

CHURCH EXTENSION

Total amount collected from all sources ..... $ 7,480.20

First. We recommend that $9,000.00 be appropriated for Synods fund for the coming year and that it be distributed among the Presbyteries as follows:

First Presbytery	$3,971.25
Second Presbytery	1,980.00
Memphis Presbytery.	1,150.00
Tennessee and Alabama Presbytery	630.00
Kentucky Presbytery	220.00
Virginia Presbytery	360.00
Texas Presbytery	213.75
Arkansas Presbytery	475.00

Second. We recommend that $6,500.00 be appropriated for Foreign Missions and that it be distributed as follows:

First Presbytery	$2,800.00
Second Presbytery	1,400.00
Memphis Presbytery	770.00
Tennessee and Alabama Presbytery	440.00
Kentucky Presbytery	270.00
Texas Presbytery	140.00
Arkansas Presbytery	330.00

Third. We recommend that all our churches take up a special collection for Home Missions during the month of December.

We recommend that all our ministers, on all proper occasions, urge our people to adopt and practice the tithe system of giving—believing as we do that this is the scriptural plan.

We recommend that the special collection for Foreign Missions be discontinued for the present and that pastors use their discretion about preaching on Foreign Missions.

The report of the Committee on Young People's Work was read, amended and adopted as follows:

Report of Committee on Young People's Work.

We wish to say that we have considered the reports of the General Committee, the General Secretary and the Secretary of Junior Work. We rejoice in the prosperity and progress of this important movement.

We recommend:

1. That the efforts of Mrs. Willie K. Douglas, Secretary of Junior Work, be most heartily commended; that she be re-elected for another term, and that the work continue as last year.

2. That you most heartily approve the patient, persistent and progressive qualities in Miss Morrison, and her tireless energy and enthusiasm. That she be re-elected for another year at the same salary.

3. That, inasmuch as R. L. McDaniel has paid in advance the salary of the General Secretary for next year, we recommend that the thanks of the Synod be extended to him for his generous donation and we commend his example to the liberality of others.

4. That the contributions this year be for Miss Garcia, the Rio Verde Hospital and other mission causes named by General Committee.

5. That the Board of Foreign Missions send one of its members to the Asheville Conference next year with expenses paid and the committee be empowered to send one delegate from each Presbytery.

6. That you approve the new plan proposed by the General Committee for electing Presbyterial Secretaries.

7. That through Miss Morrison you express gratitude to the generous person who has promised $100.00 annually for the promotion of mission study.

8. That we extend hearty thanks to our General Secretary for arranging for the presence of Dr. Watson at this meeting, and to him for his interesting and instructive address.

9. That every pastor and delegate be urged to go home and push Mission study with prayer, power, and "persistence therein to the end," and that each fall in line with the plans for the Missionary Reading contest and other plans of the General Committee.

10. That each pastor co-operate with the committee in securing a strong delegation at the Young People's Biennial Convention of 1907, inasmuch as Mission Study is to be the leading feature.

11. That as the contributions of the Young People

will inure to the benefit of the Foreign Mission Work, the Treasurer of Foreign Missions be instructed to pay $300.00 toward defraying the expenses of the Young People's Work, if so much be needed.

The report of the Committee on Auditing was read and adopted. It is as follows:

Report of Committee on Auditing.

Your Committee on Auditing beg leave to make the following report. Only one paper came into our hands, that of the Twentieth Century Fund. We find that the amount collected on this fund is $4,191.00. After paying out to various objects, for which vouchers are shown, we find the balance $1,744.05 deposited in the bank of Due West correct.

The report of the Committee on Orphanage was read and adopted as follows:

Report of Committee on Orphanage.

Three papers came into the hands of your committee, viz: The report of the Board, accompanied by the report of the Executive Committee of the Board, and also the report of the Treasurer.

From these papers we note that your institution is in satisfactory condition.

We note the following recommendations:

1. That you endorse the action of the Board in securing matron and also in building tenant houses so that the farm can be rented to best advantage.
2. That you thank the pastor of Salem congregation for his ministerial care of your children.
3. That you beg the congregations of this Synod not to forget the Orphanage, and the needs of the fatherless, who are so near to the heart of God.

The report of the Committee on the Female College was read and adopted as follows:

Report of Committee on Female College.

We would express our gratification at the success attending the efforts of providing a new building and the liberal response which has been made to the appeals of President Boyce and Mrs. A. G. Brice.

In the report of the trustees there is only one item

which seems to require action by the Synod. In reference to the matter of reorganization we would recommend that the Board of Trustees of the College be authorized and empowered to elect a president, select teachers and determine their salaries and terms of office.

The report of Committee on Bills and Overtures was read and adopted. It is as follows:

Report of Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Your committee would respectfully report that only one paper came into our hands and only one item of that report demanded our attention, to-wit: The Item Concerning Titles in Mexico.

We recommend that the Board of Trustees of Synod preceed at once to secure new titles to our property in Mexico. This is made necessary by the death of Dr. W. L. Pressly, the former secretary.

The report of Committee on Memorials, which was read yesterday, was adopted and is as follows:

Report of Committee on Memorials.

In the holy providence of God He has taken from the church militant to the church triumphant, two of our beloved, useful and faithful ministers, viz: Rev. William L. Pressly, D. D., and Rev. I. G. McLaughlin. Our sorrow is greatly increased in the death of Dr. Pressly by the fact that he was the efficient and beloved President of the Erskine Theological Seminary.

Rev. I. G. McLaughlin was the veteran of the Synod and preached longer than any minister in the A. R. P. Church and in the same pulpit. The congregation of Back Creek loved him to the last.

We, as a Synod, do greatly mourn the loss of these beloved and faithful ministers of the gospel.

Resolved, 1st. That we pray for divine grace to say with humility Even so Father for so it seemeth good in Thy sight.

Resolved 2nd. That we strive to imitate them in their zeal and faithfulness.

Resolved 3rd. That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the bereaved families and that a page in our minutes be inscribed to their memory.

REV. WILLIAM LAURENS PRESSLY, D. D.

BORN, MAY 3, 1837
DIED, JUNE 8, 1906

A faithful Pastor in Generostee and Due West, S. C. For seventeen years the beloved President of Erskine Theological Seminary.

REV. ISAAC GRIER McLAUGHLIN

BORN, JAN. 29, 1820
DIED, SEPT. 14, 1906

Fifty years service in Back Creek Church, N. C. Sixty-three years in the active Gospel Ministry.

The report of the Committee on Statistics was read and adopted as follows:

Report of Committee on Statistics.

Only one paper came before us, the report of the second clerk of Synod.

From this paper it appears that full statistical reports of only the Kentucky Presbytery have been sent in. Of the other Presbyteries the reports are incomplete, and forty-five congregations have failed to send in any statistical matter whatever.

In view of these facts and the importance of obtaining full and complete statistics of every congregation of the Synod.

We recommend 1st. That the second clerk be directed to call attention to this matter in at least two issues of the Presbyterian just preceding the date of the closing of the books.

2nd. That Presbyteries require congregations to report to their fall meetings whether they have complied with the order of Synod in regard to this matter.

The report of the Committee on Sabbath Schools was read and adopted as follows:

Report of the Committee on Sabbath Schools.

Your committee would respectfully submit the following report:

(1) That from the reports of the Presbyteries placed in our hands your committee was unable to gather accurately any facts that would be of interest to Synod.

(2) That no report came into our hands from the Second Presbytery.

(3) That only two Presbyteries report Mission Schools within their bounds.

(4) That the number of pupils reported aggregate 5,529. The number of officers and teachers, 723.

(5) That we note with pleasure the increased liberality on the part of the Sabbath Schools.

We would respectfully recommend:

(1) That in view of the fact that officers do not report accurately that the pastors be required to do this.

(2) That pastors and officers of the churches and of the Sabbath schools be urged to greater activity in the establishment of Mission Schools.

The report of the Committee on Union was read, considered item by item, amended and adopted. It is as follows:

Report of the Committee on Basis of Union.

Your committee beg to report, (1) That we do not consider it wise to overture the basis submitted or even to agitate the matter of union at the present. (2) That the basis be referred to the standing Committee on Union. (3) That the Hon. D. E. Finley and Hon. W. L. Phillips, and Hon. J. N, Miller, be added to the standing Committee on Union.

A resolution introduced by Dr. W. W. Orr was adopted. It is as follows:

WHEREAS, The forces of evil are thoroughly organized throughout the country for the destruction of our homes, and of both civil and religious liberties, therefore be it

Resolved, That the ministers of our Synod be asked to take under conslderation the organization of county ministerial associations in their respective counties for the purpose of advocating and pushing all moral reforms throughout our land in an organized and systematic way.

The report of the Committee on Presbyterial Reports was read and adopted. It is as follows:

Report of Committee on Presbyterial Reports.

Reports came into our hands from all the Presbyteries except from the Tampico Presbytery. From these reports the following facts have been gathered:

Two of the most honored fathers in our Church have passed to their reward, namely, Rev. I. G. McLaughlin and Rev. W. L. Pressly, D. D. We have transferred to the U. P. Church four of our ministers and have received from the same church two of their ministers.

We have licensed and ordained three young men to the gospel ministry and are happy to report that we have 14 young men in our Seminary.

We have lost four Elders and two Deacons by death, and have added twenty-five Elders and twenty-four Deacons.

Only three of the Presbyteries reported accessions.

From these we find that the total gain in members is 588 and the net gain 340.

Two new churches have been completed, one at New Albany, Miss., and one at Wilmar, Ark. Two other churches are in process of building, one at Memphis, Tenn., and another at Troy. S. C.

The spiritual condition of most of our congregations is reported to be good, yet the lament comes up for the neglect of family worship and loose observance of the Sabbath.

The spirit of liberality is apparently growing, but is not keeping pace with the splendid opportunities and increasing wealth of our people. There is still room for improvement, and we would recommend that pastors cultivate their people in the grace of giving and especially pressing upon them the duty of tithing. The tenth of our increase belongeth unto the Lord.

We note with pleasure the valuable services of our Young People's and Auxiliary Societies, and we would encourage them to strive for still greater efficiency in the Master's service.

The condition of the church generally is good and calls for gratitude.

The cause of temperance is growing, and interest in missions is increasing.

The report of the Committee on Resolutions was read, considered item by item, amended and adopted. It is as follows:

Report of Committee on Resolutions.

Resolved, That we hereby extend our thanks to the people of Camden and vicinity for their princely entertainment.

Also to the railroads granting reduced rates or favors of any kind to delegates and especially to Rev. James Boyce and Col. R. W. Hunt for their thoughtful arrangements.

That we have been greatly cheered and helped by the presence and addresses of the Rev. Chas. R. Watson, D. D., and extend to him our thanks.

That Rev. R. L. Robinson has placed us under lasting obligation by his painstaking and proper management of every detail, and especially for providing a manual of services.

That we appreciate the tender of Presbyterian church

for committee work, and other fraternal ministries of Rev. C. W. McCully, the pastor, and also express our appreciation of the offer of the other churches of Camden for our use.

That we are grateful to our God for the answer to our prayers; and that we do here covenant and agree to pray further, that he would thrust forth more laborers into the vineyard, binding ourselves in turn to be more earnest and persistent in evangelistic effort.

The report of the Committee on Temperance was read, considered item by item, amended and adopted. It is as follows:

Report of Committee on Temperance.

Your committee recommends:

(1) That the Synod enjoin on all its ministers and members to use their utmost efforts to advance the cause of temperance and put down the traffic in strong drink.

(2) In a communication from the Kentucky Presbytery that body asks that Temperance Day be changed from the fourth Sabbath of November to the fourth Sabbath of October, and your committee recommend that this change be made.

The report of the Committee on Foreign Missions was read, amended and adopted as follows:

Report of Committee on Foreign Missions.

Your committee would respectfully submit tho following report:

While God in His providence is removing from our ranks some who have given efficient and self-denying service to this great work, He is raising up others who by their labors and benefactions are forwarding the work and encouraging the heart of the church.

We desire to mention in this connection the Christian liberality and missionary spirit which prompted the splendid bequest of Mr. R. A. Gilfillan, and avail ourselves of this opportunity to commend such wise liberality to others to whom God has entrusted some of his silver and gold.

We are greatly gratified to note the continued prosperity of our work in Mexico and the goodness of God in

sparing the lives of our missionaries, we would assure our faithful missionaries and workers there, of our prayerful interest and cordial support.

It has been a pleasure and an inspiration to have with us at this meeting of Synod, Miss Macie Stevenson, who after a brief vacation is returning to her work in Mexico.

We rejoice in the opening up of a new field of missionary effort to our church in the great and needy land of India; and we endorse the action of our Board in the plan of co-operation entered into with the United Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, by which Miss Minnie Alexander, our first missionary to India, enters upon her work. It is gratifying to learn that sufficient money has been secured by the Board to meet all expenses connected with the out-going of Miss Alexander, and sufficient subscriptions "definitely promised" to insure her support.

We are persuaded that the taking up of this new work will stimulate the entire church to deeper interest, and larger offerings for the whole work of missions at home and abroad, in fact we have already the evidence of this, for the reports show a larger amount given to missions during the past year than ever before in the history of the Church.

Our thanks are extended to the "unknown friend" who continues to make his annual contribution of $500.00 to this work, and our gratitude is hereby expressed to God who has put it into his heart so to do.

We approve the wisdom of the Board in its choice of a secretary, the Rev. O. Y. Bonner.

We recommend that the request of the Virginia Presbytery, to be released from the assessment for Foreign missions, be granted on the conditions proposed, viz: that they undertake the support of Rev. Mellado.

We approve the recommendation of the Board that the assessments be the same this year as they were last.

Letters and reports have been received from all our missionaries, and our missions. These are encouraging and should call forth the gratitude of the entire church to Him who has granted to us the privilege of being workers "together with God" in the great enterprise of the world's evangelization. Let us be encouraged to undertake great things for God, expecting great things from Him.

The report of the work in the Women's Department shows encouraging increase both in membership and in contributions.

All the Presbyteries did not report in full, and from

one (Virginia) there was no report received. The whole amount of money raised, $5,755.00, $737.00 more than last year. "Had all the Presbyteries sent full reports the showing would have been unusually fine." Good work is evidently being done in this department and great credit is due to the general superintendent, Mrs. M. L. Devlin.

We recommend that the request of Miss Janie Love, that whatever balance may be on hand, of the money contributed for her support, be appropriated to the support of a native helper already associated with Miss Love in the work, and heartily recommended by her.

We have heard with great pleasure, and profound gratitude, of the noble, and munificent bequest of an unknown "friend of the church," of an estate valued at $10,500.00, the income of which is to be used in the education and support of native workers in our Foreign fields. This new gift we regard as an additional proof of the favor of God upon this work; and it ought to arouse the enthusiasm of the whole church as a bugle blast, for an advance all along the line.

The report of the Committee on Judiciary was read and adopted as follows:

Report of the Judiciary Committee.

Your committee would respectfully report that no papers came into our hands and no matter was referred to us for action.

The following question proposed by Rev. R. F. Bradley was read and referred to the Judiciary Committee:

Are not all controversies concerning doctrine, to be settled by the Divine Word?

A communication from the joint Committee on the Federation of Churches was read and referred to Committee on Correspondence.

The report of the Committee on Excuses was read and adopted as follows:

Report of the Committee on Excuses.

Your Committee on Excuses and Leave of Absence would report:

(1) That the following marked absentees at the last

meeting of Synod have rendered sufficient reasons for non-attendance, and we recommend that they be excused: Rev. J. P. Erwin, Rev. R. S. Harris, Rev. R. E. Hough, Rev. H. M. Henry, Rev. J. H. Peoples, Rev. D. P. Neill.

(2) That the following have rendered no excuse: Rev. J. C. McDonald, L. T. Pressly, J. W. Simpson, J. G. Miller, P. Bryson, col., J. E. Martin, D. W. Read, Lewis Hickman, W. L. Patterson, J. R. McCormick.

(3) That the following have rendered sufficient excuses of absence from this meeting of Synod: Rev. J. G. Miller, Rev. J. M. Garrison.

(4) That the following who have given sufficient excuses, be excused from further attendance on this session: Elder J. E. Young, Elder W. L. Phillips and Rev. Paul Pressly, Rev. J. W. Baird.

Synod took recess until 7:30 P. M.

MONDAY, 7:30 P. M.

Synod met and held a conference on Erskine Theological Seminary. Rev. H. B. Blakely presided and addresses were made by the Rev. Messrs. S. J. Patterson, I. S. Caldwell and W. W. Orr, D. D.

The general topic was: "Are Our Theological Seminaries giving the practical training needed for present day work of the ministry?"

A supplementary report of the Committee on Judiciary was read and adopted as follows:

Report of Committee on Judiciary.

In answer to the following question from Rev. R. F. Bradley: "Are not all controversies concerning doctrine to be settled by the Divine Word;" your committee reply in the affirmative.

A supplementary report of the Committee on Nominations was read and adopted as follows:

Nominations.

9. On Board of Orphanage we nominate Rev. W. L. Patterson to succeed Rev. T. W. Hayes.

10. On Board of Ministerial Relief we nominate Prof. R. E. Robinson and H. F. McQuiston to serve one year or until 1907. Rev. J. W. Baird and Rev. T. P. Pressly for

two years or until 1908, and Rev. Messrs. W. H. Millen, J. P. Erwin and T. G. Boyce to serve for 3 years or until 1909.

The report of the special Committee on Ways and Means was read, considered item by item, and adopted as follows:

Report of Committee on Ways and Means.

Two papers came into our hands: one in regard to increase of pastor's salary, the other in regard to increase of per diem of supplies.

In regard to the first paper, we recommend that the Committee on Ways and Means be continued with instructions to prosecute the work already begun of securing increase in salaries of pastors, and to report results to Synod at its next meeting.

It is suggested to this committee that its chairman get the name of the clerk of session of each church or the treasurer of each church and send him a letter calling his attention to the urgent need of increase in pastor's salary, asking him to agitate the matter in his congregation.

We further recommend that Synod request Prof. Wm. Hood to write an article or articles in the Associate Reformed Presbyterian setting forth to the people of the church the necessity of this matter in view of the marked increase in the cost of living.

In regard to the second paper, we recommend the adoption of the resolution increasing the per diem of supplies to twelve dollars with the additional suggestion that where a supply must reach his appointment from a distance his traveling expenses be paid in part at least.

The report of the Committee on Home Missions and Church Extension was read, considered item by item, amended and adopted. It is as follows.

Report of Committee on Home Missions and Church Extensions.

Your committee on Home Missions would respectfully report as follows:

1. We recommend the endorsement of the following claims:

First Presbytery

J. P. Knox, $600.00; W. Y. Love, 175.00; A. S. Rog-

ers 10.00; I. G. McLaughlin, 100.00; J. M. White, 100.00; J. W. Simpson, 112.50; J. H. Pressly, 75.00; B. G. Pressly, 125.00; Dr. Orr, 500.00.

Second Presbytery.

C. M. Boyd, $595.00; A. J. Ranson, 400.00; E. B. Kennedy, 350.00; W. A. Blakely, 116.65; W. A. M. Plaxco, 350.00; R. E. Hough, (Wrens), 37.50; D. G. Phillips, 450.00.

Memphis Presbytery.

W. B. Lindsay, $850.00; J. W. Baird, 600.00; E. P. Lindsay, 50.00; J. L. Boyd, 75.00; R. S. Harris, 75.00; R. W. Carson, 140.00; Peter Bryson, 25.00.

Kentucky Presbytery.

S. W. Reid, $190.00; G. L. Kerr, $75.00.

Arkansas Presbytery.

E. B. Hunter, $134.60; G. W. Hanna, 175.00; J. A. Smith, 166.65; S. J. Patterson, 10.40; M. T. Ellis, 180.00; J. W. McCain, 100.00; D. P. Pressly, 5.00; S. J. Patterson, 5.00.

Texas Presbytery.

J. R. McCormick, $150.00; R. E. Hough, 250.00; C. Pressly, 125.00; W. E. Anderson, 250.00; J. L. Pressly, 25.00.

Virginia Presbytery.

L. T. Pressly, $150.00.

2nd. We recommend the following appropriation:

First Presbytery.

Brick church, $100.00; Taylorsville, 50.00; Amity and Elk Shoals, 175.00; Pleasant Hill, (in case of settlement), 75.00; South Side Mission, 300.00; Concord and Bessemer, 225.00; Columbia, 550.00.

Second Presbytery.

Abbeville, $325.00; Wrens, (in case of settlement), 100.00; Moreland, (in case settlement) 100.00; Anderson, 650.00; Clinton, 200.00; Bartow, 325.00; Spartanburg and Woodruff, 400.00; Atlanta, 450.00.

Memphis Presbytery.

Memphis, $825.00; Covington, 575.00; Mt. Carmel, 75.00; New Albany, 500.00; Polk, 50.00; Hebron, 25.00.

Arkansas Presbytery.

Shady Grove and Hickory Springs, $200.00; Havana and Jacksonville, 200.00; Wilmar, 200.00; Little Rock, 400.00; New Hope and Prosperity, 200.00, Monticello, 250.00.

Kentucky Presbytery.

Millersburg and Hinkston, $75.00; Louisvillle, 165.00; Mt. Zion (on sliding scale) 80.00.

Tennessee and Alabama Presbytery, $100.00.

Virginia Presbytery.

Timber Ridge (in case settlement), $300.00; Ebenezer and Broad Creek, 100.00.

Texas Presbytery.

Corsicana, $600.00; Marlow, 250.00; Minerva, 150.00; Richland and Harmony, (case settlement), 150.00; Chicota, 100.00.

3rd. That the Texas Presbytery endeavor to re-unite Marlow and Minerva into one pastoral charge.

4th. We recommend that Rev. C. M. Boyd under the direction of the Board, privately solicit funds outside of the First Presbytery, for the building of a church in Anderson.

5th. We recommend that Synod assume $1,000.00 of New Albany's $1,900.00 debt.

6th. We recommend that the following requests for aid in building churches be granted:

Atlanta, $3,000.00; Fayetteville, one year hence and on condition that they buy a lot, $1,000.00; Concord, N. C., $5,000.00.

7th. That Rev. A. J. Ranson be directed to complete his canvass for Spartanburg.

8th. That a special collection be taken the 2nd or 3rd Sabbaths of February, for church extension and that a faithful effort be made to raise 25 cents per member, and that the quarterly contributions of the Sabbath schools go to this fund as heretofore.

9th. That pastors solicit special offerings for church extension from individuals. That Rev. J. S. Moffatt,

through church paper and private correspondence, direct the collection of church extension funds.

10th. We recommend the following assignments:

J. W. Carson, New Albany; W. E. Anderson, Marlow; C. Pressly, Minerva; J. M. White, Chicota; W. L. Patterson until July, Richland and Harmony; Rev. R. W. McDaniel, Havana and Jacksonville; J. M. Garrison, Little Rock; and that Rev. J. L. Pressly and the 2nd year seminary students be left in the hands of the Board; J. H. Simpson, for six months to 2nd Presbytery.

On motion it was made a standing order that the Committee on Home Missions and Church Extension make their report the first hour Monday morning.

The report of the Committee on Correspondence was read, amended and adopted. It is as follows:

Report of Committee on Correspondence.

We respectfully report on the paper referred to us, viz: The articles of federation between churches holding the Presbyterian System, that it is our judgment that they should be adopted, and we therefore recommend that they be overtured to the Presbyteries, that they answer the question "Shall these Articles of Federation be Adopted?" and that the Stated Clerks report the vote in full to the Principal Clerk of Synod and the Presbyteries also report the vote to Synod, according to our law of overture in the revised book of government.

A resolution introduced by Dr. T. G. Boyce, was read, ordered spread on the minutes and postponed for consideration until the next meeting.

Dr. Boyce's Resolution.

Resolved, That the obligation resting on students who received aid from our Beneficiary funds, to return the amount received in case they leave our church, shall expire after seven years service in our church.

On motion the present management of Erskine College was continued until the president-elect assumes control.

On motion the assignment of delegates at the meeting

of Camden was ordered printed in the appendix of the minutes of Synod.

On motion the Stated Clerk was ordered not to send out copies of minutes through mails until orders were received with postage. The minutes of the proceedings of the day were read and adopted. The calling of the roll was dispensed with, and the foregoing minutes were adopted as a whole.

After prayer by Rev. T. P. Pressly, and singing the 133rd Psalm, and benediction by the Moderator, Synod adjourned to meet at Elk Valley, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1907.

B. H. GRIER, Moderator.

JAMES BOYCE, Principal Clerk.
A. S. ROGERS, Second Clerk.
E. B. KENNEDY, Bill Clerk.

REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES

THE ARKANSAS PRESBYTERY.

The Arkansas Presbytery would submit the following as its annual report to the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod of the South, to meet at Camden, Ala., Nov. 15th, 1906:

It is with gratitude to God that we report that the lives and health of all our ministers have been precious in the sight of the Lord. No elder has been lost from our roll by death. Two elders have moved out of our bounds—W. A. Walkup, of Zion, and J. A. Gills, of New Hope. Only seven deaths have occurred among our members.

Our ministers are reported by the congregations, faithful in the discharge of their duties. As a result our people are growing in all the graces, Christian giving being especially mentioned. Harmony exists between pastors and people. Special religious interest has been manifested in four of our congregations and ninety-two names have been added to the roll of the churches.

It is with deep humility that we record the fact that the Sabbath is not observed as it should be; family worship is not as generally kept up as it should be. Our members do not take the church paper as they should do. Pastors were urged by the Presbytery to stir up their people to the use of these important means of grace. One-half of our congregations have been only irregularly supplied with the preached word during the past year. As a result, a number of our vacancies are not in as flourishing condition as we desire.

Revs. J. A. Smith and G. W. Hanna, having accepted work in the United Presbyterian Church, were given certificates of transfer to the Keokuk Presbytery of Iowa.

Rev. E. B. Hunter has been ordained to the full work of the ministry.

Rev. S. J. Patterson was released from the pastoral charge of Pottsville and Bethany and arrangements have been made for his installation over Monticello.

It is with pleasure that, with the consent of the Synod, we withdraw our request, made one year ago, for help in building houses of worship at Wilmar and New Edinburg. Wilmar has erected a very neat building; with arangements made for paying off the remainder of the indebtedness on the same. New Edinburg's building will be completed in the near future, with no help from the churches of Synod.

The following claims have been endorsed: Rev. J. A. Smith, $166.65; Rev. M. T. Ellis $180; Rev. G. W. Hanna, $175; Rev. R. W. McDaniel, $20; Rev. J. W. McCain, $100; Rev. E. B. Hunter, $134.60; Rev. S. J. Patterson, $10; Rev. S. J. Patterson for work at Havana, $10; Rev. D. P. Pressly for work at Jacksonville, $10.

Students W. A. Kennedy and J. R. Hooten labored very acceptably during the vacation months in our bounds, for whose services no claim is presented, the congregations having paid the per diem.

We desire to place the Little Rock work in the hands of the Board of Home Missions, as we have no man for the work.

We ask for the following appropriations for the next year: Little Rock, $400; Monticello, $250; Saline, $200; New Hope and Prosperity, $200; Hickory Spring and Shady Grove, $200.

Rev. S. J. Patterson is our Superintendent of Missions, and Rev. M. T. Ellis will represent us on committee of Foreign Missions.

Rev. M. T. Ellis has been re-elected as a member of the Board of the Theological Seminary.

The Recording Clerk reports the Minutes recorded to date.

R. W. McDaniel,
S. A. Boyce, Committee.

FIRST PRESBYTERY.

To the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod, to meet at Camden, Alabama, November 15th, 1906:

Dear Brethren: It is with gratitude to God for his unfailing goodness, and grace, in Jesus Christ, that the First Presbytery would submit this, our annual report.

Only one of our ministers has been removed by death, and he a father in Israel "gathered to his people" in a good old age "as a shock of corn cometh in its season." The Rev. I. G. McLaughlin, in the eighty-sixth year of his age, and the sixty-third of his ministry, passed peacefully from the ranks of the Church Militant, to the realms of the Church Triumphant, "Write, blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

One elder has also gone to his reward—Mr. J. W. White of Statesville.

The following officers have been added during the year: Elders—Mooresville, C. C. Miller; New Hope, J. E. Stevenson, A. H. Brice; Smyna, Robert Whisonant and Jackson McGill; Tirza, J. M. McIlwain and T. A. Barron; White Oak, T. G. Patrick; Yorkville, W. D. Grist, W. D. Glenn, J. S. Brice, W. B. Wylie; Columbia, C. J. Fleming.

Deacons—Mooresville, B. W. Pressly, E. C. Deaton; New Hope, C. J. Stevenson; Statesville, F. H. Conger and J. E. Kistler; Tirza, W. A. Oates; Yorkville, R. J. Caldwell; Columbia, H. L. Elliott, S. I. Barrett and W. M. Kimbrel.

Nearly all of our congregations have enjoyed, during the year, the stated preaching of the Word. In many special evangelistic services have been held and with good results. The congregations report the character of the preaching "good." The pastors seem to be faithful in visiting the sick, and in the performance of regular pastoral visitation. In many instances the elders assist the pastors in this important work. The deacons are, in most instances, successful in raising all needed funds, and the salaries of pastors are generally paid promptly and in full.

While the spirit of liberality, and the grace of Christian beneficence, seem to be growing among our people yet they do not abound to that extent which the needs demand and the prosperity of the country would warrant. As cause of special gratitude and gratification we note a growing interest in the cause of world missions; especially among the young people. We attribute this, in large measure, to the mission study work recently inaugurated among the churches. This is a most hopeful indication of spiritual life and the premonition of a coming revival.

A most profitable missionary conference was held in the East Avenue Tabernacle, Charlotte, under the auspices of the general committee of Young People's Work. The fruits of this meeting are recognized and abundant.

We endorse the following claims: J. H. Pressly, trustee for South Side Mission, Statesville $75; B. G. Pressly, $150; J. M. White, $100; I. G. McLaughlin, $100; W. Y. Love, $175; J. W. Simpson, $112.50; A. S. Rogers, $10. The Presbytery also endorses the payment by the Board of Church Extension of $150 to East Avenue Tabernacle.

We ask the Synod for an appropriation of $925 to be distributed as follows: South Side Mission, Statesville, $300; Taylorsville, $50; Bessemer and Concord, $225; Brick Church, $100; Amity and Elk Shoal, $175; Gills Creek and Pleasant Hill, $75, in case of pastoral settlement.

Miss Janie Love's salary has been raised by the congregations having this matter in charge, and a balance is reported in the treasury.

Bethany school is reported in excellent condition, and the work most gratifying in every way. It is commended to the consideration, confidence and patronage of the Church.

We commend the faithful labors and untiring zeal of our General Secretary of the Y. P. C. U., Miss Lillian Morrison, and endorse her work, asking for her re-election to office.

Total increase in membership during the year 470, net gain 222; adults baptized 59, infants 151.

Total contributions for the year $37,293; average per capita $979. An increase over last year of $251.

The state of religion is reported as only fair, not flattering, and therefore affording cause for humiliation and prayer. The Sab-

bath is not, we fear, observed as the sanctity of the day requires and the safety of the Nation demands.

Pastoral relations have been dissolved as follows: J. M. White and Unity, Gills Creek and Pleasant Hill; P. A. Pressly, Lancaster and Shiloh.

The first supply preaching in Brother White's former charge to declare the pulpit vacant.

Rev. Wm. Duncan was appointed to represent the Presbytery on the Committee of Missions. Rev. J. M. Bigham was continued Presbyterial Secretary of Young People's Work. Rev. A. T. Lindsey as Presbyterial Secretary of Sabbath schools. Rev. A. S. Rogers, S. M. Minutes of Presbytery are recorded to date and safely deposited.

We herewith transmit the Presbyterial Sabbath School report.

Respectfully submitted,

Wm Duncan,
J. S. Moffatt.

KENTUCKY PRESBYTERY.

In making this, our annual report, the Kentucky Presbytery desires to acknowledge with gratitude God's goodness in sparing the lives of all the officers of our churches, and in blessing the labors of our hands with some degree of success.

Our churches, with one exception, have been supplied regularly with preaching during the year and give evidence of being in a condition spiritually, which is encouraging.

Rev. J. R. McCarmick has supplied the Mt. Zion congregation with acceptance for a few Sabbaths during the summer and we trust that arrangements will be made for his continuance in this field.

We note with satisfaction that there has been a forward movement in the cause of temperance and respect for the Sabbath in our State during the year; and we would suggest the advisability of changing date for the observance of temperance day from the fourth Sabbath of November to the fourth Sabbath of October, putting it before rather than after the election day.

Owing to the fact that there is such a wide difference in the per capita assessment of the various Presbyteries—for example, the highest being $2.31 and the next highest to it $1.40, or only about one-half as much, and the lowest 83 cents, or only about one-third as much as the highest—we petition the Synod for a more equitable distribution of the appropriation to the Presbyteries.

The Rev. C. S. Young will represent us on the committee of Foreign Missions.

The following claims are indorsed: Rev. G. L. Kerr, $75 and Rev. S. W. Reid, $190.

We request the following supplements for next year: Rev. G. L. Kerr, $75; S. W. Reid, $165 and $75 for Mt. Zion in case of settlement.

The minutes of the Presbytery are recorded to date.

S. W. Reid,
W. L. Guyn.

Supplementary Report of the Kentucky Presbytery.

We petition Synod to grant the request of Millersburg for $1,000 to assist in the erection of their church building.

This request was received "for favorable consideration" by you at your last meeting, but as the building has been delayed, the request was not presented to the Board of Chruch Extension during the year, and hence our request that it be endorsed again.

W. L. Guyn.
S. W. Reid,

MEMPHIS PRESBYTERY.

To the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod of the South, to meet at Camden, Ala., November 15, 1906, the Memphis Presbytery would respectfully submit the following facts:

General good health has prevailed in our congregations during the past year, and we are glad to report that the lives of all our ministers have been spared. Pastors and supplies are without exception reported as diligent and faithful in the discharge of their duties, both in the pulpit and among the flock. And the condition of the work in our bounds is encouraging and calls for gratitude to God from whom all blessings come. A good harvest is being gathered and our people are meeting, with increasing promptness and liberality, their obligations to pastors and to the Synod.

Troy reports the death of Lee S. Lancaster, a ruling elder, on Dec. 2, 1905, after a faithful service of 20 years.

In Richland Deacon S. C. Sheffield died, after a brief illness, August 9, 1906, and Samuel Strong, a deacon of the Hebron church died Aug. 21, 1906.

The following officers have been elected and installed: At Troy, Dec. 17, 1905, Elders Carroll P. Wilson, Jas W. Pressly, W. B. Harris, and Fred Marshall, the latter being installed Dec. 24, 1905. On the former date F. D. Polk was made a deacon.

At Covington on April 29, 1906, R. M. Robinson was installed in the office of Deacon and Prof. H. H. Robison was made a ruling Elder Oct. 28, 1906. Salem has received W. B. Boyd as ruling Elder from Mt. Carmel.

Officers seem to be uniformly faithful in their respective dities, and while some changes are being made in our pastorates the relations between pastors and their people are pleasant and har-

monious, and the spirit of brotherly love prevails among our people.

Several congregations call attention to the small proportion of family altars and the neglect of proper Sabbath observance. Yet the attendance on the word and ordinances seems to be good and on the whole we believe progress is being made in the development of the Christian lives and activity of our people. Meetings were held in most of our churches during the year, and special seasons of grace were enjoyed in Hopewell, Ebenezer and Salem; in which many souls were added unto the church and the congregations greatly revived.

Covington has liquidated the debt on the church building, and Memphis has a neat house of worship in process of erection. New Albany has completed their church building and occupied it in the early part of the year. The work in these missions is encouraging. There is a debt of $1,900 remaining on the New Albany church and the Board of Church Extension is asked to assume at least $1,000 of this amount, the congregation with the help of the Presbytery assuming the remainder. The accompanying paper from New Albany is referred to Synod with the endorsement of the Presbytery, except that portion of it which pertains to the request that Rev. J. W. Carson be sent to them as supply. This is referred to Synod without action.

Rev. J. L. Boyd has demitted the pastoral charge of Bethany and accepted the call to the Brighton congregation, and arrangements have been made for his installation.

Rev. E. P. Lindsay and the congregations of Rives and Polk unite in requesting the dissolution of the pastoral tie to take effect January 1st, 1907. This was granted, and the Clerk of Presbytery was instructed to give Mr. Lindsay a certificate of transfer in case it should be requested.

Rev. J. W. Carson tendered his resignation of the New Albany branch of his charge and the Presbytery dissolved the relation.

It is with sorrow that we report that our student of Theology, M. P. Cain, who was received as such at last spring meeting, and who entered upon his studies at the opening of the Seminary, has been compelled on account of serious illness, to return to his home and temporarily to abandon his work.

At our fall meeting W. M. McFerrin and W. D. F. Snipes were received as students of Theology, and the former is now in our Seminary, and the latter was directed to enter the Seminary in the fall of 1907.

The following claims of laborers have been approved: R. S. Harris at Mt. Carmel $75; E. P. Lindsay at Polk, $50; W. B. Lindsay, Memphis, $850; J. W. Baird, Covington $600; R. W. Carson, New Albany, $100; Peter Bryson, $25.

The statistical Sabbath School report of the Presbytery is herewith submitted and made a part of this report.

Rev. T. G. Boyce, D. D., will represent Presbytery on Synod's Committee of Foreign Missions. Rev. J. L. Boyd was elected to succeed Rev. J. W. Carson as Presbyterial Superintendent of Young People's Work.

Our minutes are recorded up to date.

Respectfully, Committee.

New Albany, Miss., Nov. 6th, 1906.

To the Memphis Presbytery,

New Albany, Mississippi.

The congregation at New Albany, Mississippi, beg to call your attention to the urgent need for a pastor for his full time, who shall be located here and can give his entire time to the work, this church was organized in March, 1904, with 26 members and we now have a membership of 64, and in view of this progress, without a resident pastor, and the fact that there is a wide field for work here outside of our own people, we think this a great opportunity for concentrated effort and the need for a resident pastor is imperative.

On Sept. the 23rd, 1906, a congregational meeting was held and Rev. W. H. Millen, Superintendent of Missions of this Presbytery, presided, when the congregation instructed the Superintendent of Missions to request the Board of Home Missions to grant us a pastor and supplement his salary in the sum of $600, the congregation to pay $400. An election was also had for pastor in event our request was granted and Rev. J. W. Carson was unanimously chosen.

We ask that the Presbytery endorse the above request and action in full and most earnestly beg you to insist that Synod comply with same. Yours very truly, R. H. Patterson, Clerk.

SECOND PRESBYTERY.

1. Rev. T. W. Hays has been dismissed to the United Presbyterian Church.

2. Revs. James A. Gordon and R. R. Caldwell have been received from the United Presbyterian Church.

3. Dr. W. L. Pressly, so long a member of our Presbytery, and so universally honored and loved by us, has been called to his eternal reward.

4. Revs. J. S. Mills and E. P. McClintock have resigned their pastorates.

5. Revs. C. M. Boyd, I. S. Caldwell, L. I. Echols, W. A. M. Plaxco and D. G. Phillips have changed pastorates.

6. Revs. C. M. Boyd, W. A. Blakely, W. A. M. Plaxco and D. G. Phillips have been installed over their new charges.

7. Rev. R. E. Hough has been dismissed to the Texas Presbytery.

8. Because of infeebled health, Dr. E. P. McClintock, for years

our efficient clerk, has resigned that office.

9. New church buildings are in process of erection at Troy and Atlanta.

10. Rev. B. H. Grier succeeds himself on the Seminary Board, and Rev. O. Y. Bonner represents the Presbytery on Synod's Committee on Foreign Missions.

11. Our minutes are recorded to date.

12 We have raised a committee to organize the ladies of the Presbytery into a "Missionary Union."

13. The following Elders have been elected: W. R. Bradley, Alf. Lyon, Abbeville; N. K. Whigham and R. H. Smith, Ebenezer, Ga.

14. The following Elders have died: Robert Stevenson, Iva; Capt. John Lyon, W. C. Agnew, Due West; J. D. Andrews, Spartanburg.

15. The following Deacons have been elected: R. Y. Brown, W. E. Hudson, O. J. Dukes, Ebenzer, Ga.; J. T. Bradley, J. W. Cox, Dr. Eakin Calvert, Abbeville, S. C.; and S. J. Tood.

16. We have endorsed the following claims: W.A.M. Plaxco, $350; E. B. Kennedy, $350; W. A. Blakeley, $116.66 2-3; R. E. Hough, $37.50; A. J. Ranson, $400; C. M. Boyd, $595.90; D. G. Phillips, $450.

TENNESSEE AND ALABAMA PRESBYTERY.

The Tennessee and Alabama Presbytery would submit the following as their annual report to the A. R. Synod of the South to meet at Camden, Ala.

The year has been largely uneventful with us. The lives of our ministers and elders have been spared, and our work has progressed along usual lines.

Rev. W. A. Blakely felt called upon to resign his charge in our midst, that he might identify himself with another of our Presbyteries. We have not, as yet, succeeded in filling up the gap he left.

We would bid the young men of the Seminary look westward before settling down to work in the Kingdom.

We have received three of your canvassers with smiling faces, and sent them on their way with pleasant recollections, and some money.

We have faithfully endeavored to obey your orders, and now await further bidding.

Messrs. J. E. Young and W. G. Chisolm have been elected and installed elders at Prosperity, Ala. And Messrs. W. C. McCalla and J. P. Fife have been made deacons at Prosperity, Tenn., and Mr. T. E. Moore at Prosperity, Ala.

We earnestly request that you appropriate $1,000 towards the buying of a lot and the erection of a church in the town of

Fayetteville, Tenn., the nucleus of members there hoping by the help of the country churches and town friends to raise an additional $2,000.

We have appointed Rev. J. B. Hood to represent us on your Committee of Foreign Missions. Rev. H. M. Henry, D. D., is our S. M.

Counting on your sympathy, and ready to co-operate with you in every good word and work. Respectfully,

I. N. Kennedy,
P. C. Ackins,
J. H. Jones, Committee.

TEXAS PRESBYTERY.

To the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod, to meet at Camden, Ala., November 15th, 1906.

The Texas Presbytery would submit the following as its annual report: Amid discouragements we still acknowledge the good hand of God upon us. Death has not invaded the ranks of our ministry. No officers lost by death, and only one by letter. The following officers have been added: Elders—L. C. Claitor, J. A. Y. Love and A. L. McCaslin and T. J. Carter to the diaconate at Chicota. And W. J. Chandler and E. P. Watkins have been installed as deacons at Richland.

Most of our churches report the orders of Synod obeyed.

The character of preaching is reported as good in all our churches.

Ministers and officers are reported as faithful in the performance of duty.

All our churches report evangelistic services except Minerva and Hermon. Total accessions received 26.

Rev. R. E. Hough was received by letter from the Second Presbytery, and Rev. John R. McCormick was given a letter of transfer to the Kentucky Presbytery.

Rev. R. E. Hough was elected clerk of the Presbytery to succeed Rev. J. R. McCormick.

We ask that Revs. W. E. Anderson and Calvin Pressly be returned, and that one man be sent to Richland and Harmony, and also one to Chicota for the coming year. That Rev. T. W. Hayes continue to supply Hermon as at present.

Rev. R. E. Hough was elected to succeed Rev. John R. McCormick on the Board of Trustees of Erskine College.

The following claims were endorsed: Rev. Calvin Pressly at Minerva, $62.50; Rev. W. E. Anderson at Marlow, $125; Rev John R. McCormick at Richland and Harmony, $75. This being one-half the supplement to this Presbytery, the other half being endorsed at our spring meeting.

We ask the following supplements for the coming year: Minerva $150 on condition that they pay $150; Marlow, $250; Richland

and Harmony $150 and Hermon $200. We have elected Rev. R. E. Hough to represent us on the Committee of Home Missions, and Rev. W. E. Anderson on the Committee on Foreign Missions.

Respectfully submitted.

VIRGINIA PRESBYTERY.

To the A. R. P. Synod, to meet at Camden, Ala., Nov. 15, 1906:

We would respectfully submit this, our annual report:

The lives of our ministers have been spared and it seems from the reports that they have been faithful in the discharge of their duties. The Rev. D. P. Neill remains about as usual, and we again commend him to the prayers and sympathy of the brethren. The orders of Synod have been generally obeyed. The state of religion is fairly good. Our Presbyterial Convention was held at Ebenezer, Aug 1-2, 1906.

We endorse the claim of $150 for the services of Rev. L. T. Pressly at Timber Ridge, and most earnestly ask for a supplement of $300 on the sliding scale, in order to settle this brother as pastor of that congregation. We also ask for $100 more to be equally divided between Ebenezer and Broad Creek. The Rev. S. W. Haddon is to represent this Presbytery on Synod's Committee of Home Missions, and in case of his absence, the Rev. J. P. Knox is requested to act for us. The Rev. J. H. Simpson is requested to represent us on Synod's Committee of Foreign Missions in case of the absence of Rev. W. M. Hunter. As we are supporting Rev. Francisco Mellado Meza, we ask the Synod to release us from all assessments for Foreign Missions.

Our minutes are recorded up to date.

REPORTS OF BOARDS

Report of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension

HOME MISSIONS.

In submitting its 18th annual report, the Board desires to express its gratitude to God for His guidance and blessing upon the work under our care. In addition to our regular quarterly meetings, we have been frequently called together by the urgency of important business.

The needs of the field have been carefully considered, and the Board has endeavored, as far as was in its power, to meet the demands of the work.

The Board has been greatly embarrassed by the fact that during the year, two of our city missionaries, and two more or less under the supervision of the Board, have sought employment in other ecclesiastical connection and left us, already pressed for men, in desperate straits.

Rev. G. W. Hanna left Little Rock in January to asume a pastorate in the United Presbyterian church, and Rev. Ebb Hunter was secured for that field from the close of the seminary until the end of the year.

Rev. J. W. Good, of Corsicana, left us under similar circumstances and the services of Rev. R. E. Hough were secured in the early summer for that field.

Revs. J. A.Smith and T. W. Hayes have both accepted work in the U. P. church. Rev. D. G. Phillips, of Atlanta, accepted a call to another congregation and asked us to provide for that field after the middle of October.

At the request of the congregation the Board authorized the sale of the church property at Atlanta for the sum of $9,000 in cash, having also secured the full consent of the Board of Church Extension of the U. P. church. The Board asked that the money be placed in the hands of the Treasurer of the Church Extension Funds, until re-invested, and that titles to the new property be made on the same terms and conditions as the present titles. In this connection the Board passed the following resolutions and forwarded same to the congregation, namely:

"The Board hereby states to said congregation of Atlanta that

it cannot pledge any help in building said new church and hereby expresses its opinion that the congregation should, itself, assume the chief burden of building the new church."

To many urgent calls, the Board could only turn a deaf ear—such, indeed, was the demand for men that the Board was compelled to go beyond the letter, and employ unlicensed men in several instances, and such was the urgency of the fields that in a few cases, it was forced to go beyond the appropriation in order to sustain the work already inaugurated.

With advancing prices and consequent more expensive living there is no hope of enlarging the Home Mission Work without considerably increasing the assessments of all the Presbyteries for this purpose.

However, since your last meeting the following communication on the subject of co-operation was received from Dr. Alexander Gilchrist, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Home Missions of the United Presbyterian church.

"The matter was before our last General Assembly and the following action taken, namely: Since the action of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church of the South has blocked the movement toward union, whose advancement was the occasion of our co-operation in mission work, and since they have notified us that they can no longer expect such co-operation, we recommend that our Board be instructed to await further proposals from them before taking further steps, but express our readiness to renew this assistance as soon as it shall promise the advancement of the union we so ardently desire."

From this it is evident that our sister church is ready to renew the co-operation on the same conditions under which it was undertaken in 1880, and which worked so pleasantly and helpfully for more than twenty years. Your Board, therefore, recommends that Synod order the renewal of co-operation in Home Missions, believing that such co-operation will enable us to do more for the Master, advance the interest of our beloved Zion and eventuate in the union of the two churches.

It is gratifying to report that East Avenue, Charlotte, comes off the supplement list at this meeting. This church is to be greatly commended for its rapid growth and its liberal spirit. It has not only assumed the responsibility of self-support, but built a $2,000 parsonage and assumed the debt on the church property, amounting to $2,500.00, except $150.

Columbia, S. C., is making fine progress and asks that $50.00 be taken off supplement, making it for next year $550.00.

The work at Corsicana encountered many discouraging circumstances, and has made but little, if any, progress. But Brother Hough is getting good hold upon the mission and we look for better things. We recommend a supplement of $600.00, with the hope

that congregation will gradually increase their support so that supplement can be reduced $50.00 annually.

Louisville is growing slowly, and asks that supplement be reduced from $190.00 to $135.00. We recommend that the latter be granted, in the hope that this mission will be self-supporting by another year.

The work at Memphis is very encouraging, and though in the midst of building, they request a reduction in supplement. We recommend supplement be reduced from $850.00 to $825.00.

At Covington the growth is substantial, though not rapid. The people are liberal and devoted. Our information is not full, but we recommend a reduction of $25.00, making supplement $575.00.

Anderson is doing well. The Sabbath school work is especially encouraging. As they are paying debt, we recommend supplement be the same, $650.00.

Abbeville has made considerable progress—added 20 to membership and increased in liberality. The field has never been so promising as now. We recommend a supplement of $325.00, a reduction of $25.00.

Atlanta has bought a new lot. It is arranged to build a new church. We are not well informed as to their condition. They promise $750.00. We recommend a supplement of $400.00, a reduction of $50.00.

We recommend that Rev. E. B. Hunter be sent to Little Rock for one year on salary of $800.00.

Spartanburg has done well, considering her pastor was in the field a large part of the time. We think the prospect there is very promising and we recommend that same arrangement as last year be continued with Woodruff, and the supplement be the same, $400.00.

We recommend that Rev. J. W. Carson be sent to New Albany all his time and that an appropriation of $450.00 be made for his support, the people promising $400.00. $500.00 was appropriated to New Albany.

We recommend the following supplements:

Gills Creek and Pleasant Hill	$ 75.00
Amity and Elk Shoal	175.00
Richland and Harmony	125.00
New Hope and Prosperity, Ark.	175.00

A reduction in two first of $25.00. Same in last two.

We recommend a conference on Home Missions and Church Extension. Rev. W. W. Orr, D. D., to preside, and J. S. Moffatt, D. D., to make address.

We recommend that the Board be directed to investigate Concord, N. C., with view to purchasing a lot and building a church.

We have endorsed the following claims for 1905 and 1906:

FIRST PRESBYTERY

Rev. I. G. McLaughlin	$ 100.00
Rev. W. Y. Love	175.00
Rev. J. P. Knox	600.00
Rev. J. M. White	100.00
Rev. A. S. Rogers	10.00
Rev. W. W. Orr	500.00
Rev. B. G. Pressly	125.00
Rev. J. W. Simpson	112.00
J. H. Pressly	75.00

SECOND PRESBYTERY.

Rev. D. G. Phillips	$ 450.00
Rev. E. P. Kennedy	350.00
Rev. C. M. Boyd	595.00
Rev. A. J. Ranson	400.00
Rev. R. E. Hough	37.50
Rev. W. A. M. Plaxco	350.00
Rev. W. A. Blakely	116.66

KENTUCKY.

Rev. S. W. Reid	$ 190.00
Rev. G. L. Kerr	75.00

MEMPHIS.

Rev. R. W. Carson	$ 140.00
Rev. W. B. Lindsay	850.00
Rev. J. W. Baird	600.00
Rev. J. L. Boyd	75.00
Rev. R. S. Harris	75.00
Rev. E. P. Lindsay	50.00
Rev. Peter Bryson	25.00

TEXAS.

Rev. J. R. McCormick	$ 150.00
Rev. R. E. Hough	250.00
Rev. Calvin Pressly	125.00

ARKANSAS PRESBYTERY.

Rev. M. T. Ellis	$ 180.00
Rev. J. W. McCain	100.00
Rev. E. B. Hunter	134.60
Rev. G. W. Hanna	175.00
Rev. J. A. Smith	166.65
Rev. S. J. Paterson	10.40
Rev. W. E. Anderson	250.00

VIRGINIA PRESBYTERY.

Rev. L. T. Pressly	$ 150.00

We herewith submit the report of the Treasurer:

G. R. White in Account with the Board of Home Missions for 1905-'06:

1905	Dr.	
Nov. 9.—To balance from last report		$ 105.73
1905	Cr.	
Dec. 19.—By payment for publishing 150 copies of Report of Board of Home Missions and Church Extension		$ 9.00
1906		
Jan. 16.—G. R. White, traveling expenses to Spartanburg, S. C.		3.30
Jan. 16.—Rev. B. H. Grier, traveling expenses to Spartanburg, S. C.		2.00
Postage and stationery for Treasurer		1.00
Postage for Clerk and Secretary		6.35
Total		$ 21.65
Balance		84.08

Respectfully submitted,

G. R. WHITE,
Treasurer Evangelical Fund.

CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Church Extension Work of the Board has received earnest attention during the year.

Rev. G. W. Hanna did not prosecute the canvass for Little Rock, Ark., to any extent. He visited only one congregation so far as we have information. He has turned into treasury $80.30.

Rev. A. J. Ranson was directed to canvass the First Presbytery to raise $5000.00 for Spartanburg, S. C. Owing to the failure of Mr. Hanna to make his canvass, Mr. Ranson was permitted to canvass the entire church to raise not exceeding $7,000. He has raised in cash and subscriptions $5,000 and turned over to the Treasurer $2,210.60 in cash.

A good lot was bought in Spartanburg, S. C., for $3,250.00. About $400.00 is still due on the lot.

The building at New Albany, Miss., has been completed at a cost of $5,144.88, including the furnishing. A grant of $250 was endorsed by the Board for this work and has been paid. The debt remaining is about $1,900.00.

The new building at Memphis, Tenn., has been greatly retarded by difficulty in getting material. However, it is hoped to have the roof on before rough weather sets in. A grant of $1,000.00 was made from the funds for this work.

The requests for aid from Millersburg, Ky., New Edinburg, Ark., and Wilmar, Ark., referred to us were not acted upon.

With pleasure we report that a larger number of congregations than usual obeyed the order for special collections. All the con-

gregations in the Virginia and Kentucky Presbyteries sent in a collection. Only eight in the Arkansas, five in the Tennessee and Alabama, five in the Memphis, four in the Texas, eleven in the Second and nine in the First sent in no collection.

The total amount thus received was $966.36. The order for collections in the Sabbath schools for New Albany, Miss., was not so generally observed. Twenty-four schools in the First Presbytery, 22 in the Second, one in the Kentucky, four in the Texas, two in the Virginia, six in the Memphis, six in the Tennessee and Alabama, and nine in the Arkansas sent in no collections.

From the Sabbath schools and Y. P. C. Unions, $635.15 was received for the current year.

The miscellaneous receipts for Church Extension amounted to $510.23. The amount received from all sources was $5,271.67.

We would recommend that the work in Spartanburg, S. C., be pushed as rapidly as possible. Also that the First Presbytery be canvassed to purchase a lot in Concord, N. C.

The Church Extension Work is very needy. Many calls for help can not be heeded. We plead that larger provision be made by Synod for this department of church work.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

We would respectfully submit to the Synod the following report:

Two applications for aid came before us the past year, amounting to four hundred dollars, which we granted in full.

The collections received for the current fund were not sufficient to meet these applications, but the circumstances were such that it was the judgment of the Board that they should be met in full, and a portion of our small invested fund was used for that purpose. This was no violation of our Constitution as we had previously transferred a portion of current funds to the permanent fund, but we regretted the insufficiency of the collections which laid this necessity upon us.

Once more we would call the attention of the Synod to the fact that the ministers of the church do not generally show much interest in the plan to accumulate gradually an invested fund through personal contributions from the ministers. It will be remembered that this plan was adopted by the Synod at the beginning of this work. Is it the will of our brethren that we continue to call their attention to this matter or shall we pass it by?

The Board would request the Synod to make it plain that an annual collection is asked for from all the churches for this work, and to appoint, if practicable, some time early in the year for this collection in order that we may know what action to take in regard to applications that come before us.

This Board was elected in 1901 for a term of three years, which expired in 1904. This fact seems to have escaped the notice

both of the Board and of the Synod. We call the attention of the Synod to it.

Respectfully submitted

T G. Boyce, Sec.

REPORT OF ORPHANAGE BOARD.

The Orphanage Board would submit the following report to Synod:

The report of the Executive Committee in charge of the Dunlap Orphanage came before us and was approved and is included in full in this report. The Treasurer's report has already been received by the Synod.

Rev. T. W. Hayes is no longer in connection with our church. We ask the Synod to elect a man in his place on this Board.

If any further information is desired in regard to the Orphanage the Secretary would gladly answer any questions as far as he may be able.

Respectfully submitted.

The Executive Committee of the William H. Dunlap Orphanage would submit the following report to the Orphanage Board for the year 1905-6:

We shall attempt to give only a brief outline of the work the past year.

Soon after the last meeting of Synod we secured a matron for the Orphanage, Mrs. L. J. DeNott, a widow lady, a member of our church in Memphis. She came to the Orphanage about the first of December last. We have been pleased with her management of the home and have contracted with her for another year.

Rev. J. H. Simpson's time expired about the last of January and we have employed no one in his place as superintendent, believing that with the present number of children an efficient matron could combine the duties of superintendent and matron and reduce the expenses. The plan has worked very well this year.

We have had a man in charge of the farm this year who has worked a two horse crop with the help of the children and some other hired help occasionally. The results have been satisfactory. But for next year we have rented out nearly all the land, both because wages are so high here that it is very expensive to get a suitable man for the place, besides being difficult to find one every way suitable who can be secured at all, and because there will likely be no boys in the house large enough to be of any material help in the field.

We have found it necessary, in order to rent the land, to be at considerable expense in providing tenant houses. We have that work on hands at this time.

In the early part of the year two of the older boys returned to relatives in South Carolina. Two of the girls have recently se-

cured positions in stores in Memphis, and one of the smaller girls has gone to a relative in Pineville, N. C. We received a little girl from Memphis the early part of the year but after staying in the Orphanage a few months she was taken by a friend of her father's. There are nine children in the house now—three boys and six girls. We have refused no applications this year except one which we which would have called for care and attention which the matron could not accept on account of an incurable infirmity—epilepsy—did not have time to give.

The children attend the district school which is near the Orphanage. The pastor of Salem preaches twice a month in the afternoon in the church in the Orphanage grove and has Sabbath school every Sabbath afternoon. The most of the children take a good degree of interest in these services. The matron has charge of the primary class in the Sabbath school and manifests a good degree of interest in instructing the children in the home.

Reviewing the work as a whole, we must say that we have some grounds for encouragement and have had some disappointments. Some of the children give promise of good, but in regard to one or two we cannot cherish any great hopes. At the same time it must be remembered that some children from Christian homes do not turn out well and we cannot reasonably expect results more uniformly good in an Orphanage than in Christian homes.

The care of this work on the committee is not light. No member of the committee lives nearer to the Orphanage than three miles, and sometimes we have been unable to give the attention to the work that we should like to do. But we have done the best we could and such service as we have rendered has been given freely.

Since the above portion of the report was prepared two more of the children have returned to friends in South Carolina, having reached an age when they need be no longer a charge. This reduces the present number to seven.

The supplies for the Orphanage have been obtained largely on credit for several months. The contributions this year have been generous as will be seen from the Treasurer's report but a good portion of these funds were needed to meet the accounts of last year. The unsold portion of our crop would probably meet all of our present accounts if it were not for the necessity of using the income of the farm for improvements in the matter of building. This makes it necessary for us to depend on the contributions of our friends to meet these accounts in part and provide resources for the future.

We carry insurance on the house to the amount of $1,800.00.

We might add that there is now room in the house to receive several children but we have at present no applications.

Respectfully submitted,

T. G. Bovee, Sec.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary would make the following report:

The inscrutable providence which on the 8th of June removed the president of the Seminary filled the members of the Board, and we are sure of the entire Synod also, with sorrow and a deep sense of the inestimable loss which the whole church as well as the Seminary sustained. We wish to put on record an expression of the Board's very high appreciation of the faithfulness of the abounding,painstaking labors of Dr. Pressly as head of the Seminary.

His influence over those who sat at his feet as students inspired true conceptions of the gospel ministry and has been more potent than any other influence in maintaining the conservatism and orthodoxy for which our church is noted and of which we are justly proud.

The Board, after some consultation by letter, was called to meet on the 22nd of June, and being unanimously of the opinion that the work of the Seminary should not be interrupted, proceeded at once with the election of a president. Rev. F. Y. Pressly, D. D., was chosen. After a period of deliberation he announced that he would accept the position provided his election met with the approval of Synod; and we hereby ask your endorsement of this action of the Board.

Dr. Pressly in addition to his former work in Greek Exegesis has undertaken the full work of Dr. W. L. Pressly except the Hebrew. No Hebrew has been taught in the Seminary this session up to this time; however, Prof. G. G. Parkinson has been elected to this work. It is hoped that he can undertake this work by the beginning of next session. The Board has authorized the committee on course of study and the faculty to make temporary arrangement for the remainder of this session. Should Prof. Parkinson accept the chair of Hebrew the Board agrees to relieve him of a corresponding amount of his present work.

The secretary, by instruction of the Board, wrote to all those who had received aid from the McMillan Fund, and who had either not entered the A. R. P. ministry or had not continued therein, asking the return of the money loaned them. In most cases the request was either refused or indefinitely deferred. These results together with other facts coming under our observation have convinced the Board that the regulations for the distribution of this fund have not been sufficiently stringent. The following committee has been charged with the disbursement of the income from this fund: Prof. G. G. Parkinson, Prof. P. L. Grier, and Mr. A. S. Kennedy. This committee is instructed to give aid from this source only to indigent as well as deserving young men.

The funds of the Seminary are in excellent shape, the treas-

urer reporting a surplus of $1,200, belonging to current funds. The board directed that $1,000 of this amount be transferred to investment account.

The salary of Prof. Parkinson has been increased from $900 to $1,000. The salary of Dr. Pressly was fixed at $1,100. That of the treasurer has been increased from $150.00 to $200.00.

At the suggestion of the faculty, the Board has authorized that the Seminary library be consolidated with that of Erskine College and the libraries of the literary societies with the understanding that the books now belonging to the Seminary library and those hereafter acquired be kept in separate alcoves. The treasurer was directed to pay the Seminary's proportionate share of the expenses incident to keeping the library as consolidated open to students six or seven hours each day.

The number of students attending the Seminary this year is fifteen, which we believe is the largest in the history of the institution—a most gratifying fact to report.

The report of the treasurer has been duly audited and found correct, which report we herewith present.

Respectfully submitted,

James Boyce,
E. L. Reid,
Committee.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE DUE WEST FEMALE COLLEGE.

Dear Brethren: In presenting this, our second annual report, it gives us pleasure to say that last year was an unusually successful session of the college and the attendance at the opening this year is much larger than it was at this time last year.

As directed by you the outstanding stock which had not been purchased was secured at forty cents on the dollar, amounting to $55.60. This was paid out of the Twentieth Century Fund.

Rev. James Boyce has been active in raising funds for a new building. From Mr. Andrew Carnegie he secured a gift of ten thousand dollars for a dormitory, provided a like amount be raised by the friends of the institution. Due acknowledgement was made to him for this liberal offer. In this connection we would state that Mr. James Archer of Steubenville, Ohio, and Mr. E. C. Stewart, of Bartow, Fla., has each contributed $1000.00 for this purpose for which we are very grateful. Mrs. A. G. Brice who was directed by you to raise $2,500, has secured in cash and subscriptions about $2,000. There has been paid in for the new building about $6,500.00.

We have had plans made to have begun the erection of a dormitory. It will be built of concrete blocks and will be a three story building with accomodations for the president and family and one hundred and four boarders. There will be steam heat, water works

and electric lights. The blocks are all made and the building is up to the first story but we have been greatly delayed by the failure of the railroad to deliver the lumber. It is estimated that the cost of the building will be about $21,000.00.

For a number of years it has been the policy of the management to elect a president and rent out the property to him. We believe that it would be best for the college and the Synod for Synod to take more direct control of the institution, so we ask you at this meeting to elect the president. We ask that you say what the salary shall be, either by fixing a definite amount or by fixing a certain amount with promise of more provided a certain number of students are in attendance. We ask also that you allow the Board to elect the other teachers and to fix their salaries.

Rev. J. A. Brown, D. D., has handed in his resignation as a member of the Board. We recommend that it be accepted and his successor elected at this meeting.

Respectfully,

O. Y. Bonner.
E. L. Reid.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ERSKINE COLLEGE.

1. We are glad to be able to report progress. From many standpoints the past year was the best in the history of the college.

2. Degrees were conferred as follows: B. A. 17, B. S. 9, M. A. 2, D. D. 1, LL. D. 2.

3. By consolidating the collections of the college, the seminary and the two literary societies, the library facilities have been greatly increased.

4. The finances of the college are in fine shape. Our committee who recently examined the books and securities of the treasurer say: "We wish to congratulate the Board upon the excellent condition of its funds."

5. We have made the following appropriations: $500 from Erskine's part of the twentieth century fund to buy books for the library; $100 for the Erskinian; $118.60 for athletics.

6. Dr. F. Y. Pressly presented his resignation as president. It was accepted and we respectfully ask Synod to elect his successor.

7. We ask Synod to limit the president's term of office to five years.

8. We ask you to rescind your former action which made the president a member ex officio of the Board.

9. We transmit to Synod the following resolution: Resolved, That the terms of the professors of Erskine College be for a period

of five years. That the terms of the present professors to end in June, 1908, and the new terms to begin in June 1908.

Respectfully submitted,

D. G. Phillips.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ERSKINE COLLEGE

1. We ask the appropriation of $80.00 each to pay tutors in the departments of Profs. Caldwell, McCain and Grier.

2. We ask that the salary of the president be fixed at $1,200.00 and that his traveling expenses be paid when out in the interest of the college.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

To the Associate Reformed Synod of the South to Meet at Camden, Ala., November 15, 1906:

Dear Brethren: It becomes our painful duty to announce to you that in June Dr. William L. Pressly so long the faithful and efficient Secretary of this Board passed to his reward. He was greatly interested in this work and gave it much time, thought and prayer. His counsel was invaluable and the Board feels his loss very keenly.

During the year Mr. R. A. Gilfillan, a good friend of this cause, died and left a part of his estate amounting to about $2,000.00 to the Board. He has remembered this work often before, having given previous to this $3,000.00. For his means we presume he was the most liberal giver in all of our church. The Board has had erected a neat monument over his grave.

In obedience to your order Dr. N. E. Pressly started out shortly after Synod and made a canvass of the church in behalf of the Tampico Girl's school. The amount he secured in cash and subscriptions was $5,803.20. His expenses were $137.57. The amount that has been paid in on these subscriptions is $4,488.88. This canvass would have been more successful had it not been that there were two other causes being presented to our people at the same time.

According to instructions we have been receiving money for a mission in India. The whole amount that has been promised is $1,224.50; of this amount $962.50 is definitely promised for from three to five years. After corresponding with the United Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions it was deemed best to co-operate with them. They agreed to accept one or more of our missionaries to work under their Board, the missionary or missionaries to be supported by our Board and be recognized as our own. The United Presbyterian Board proposes that the greatest possible measure of distinctness would be given to such work in order that credit and stimulus might be given to our church. In carrying out this plan Miss Minnie Alexander of the Gilead congregation, who has been for a number of years a teacher in the Due West Female College,

and a young woman every way worthy, was accepted for this work. On the 6th of October she set sail from Boston in the good ship Canopic of the White Star line and it is expected that she will reach Sialkot November 11. As to where she is to study and the field of labor assigned we have not as yet been notified. Her salary will be $500.00; for her outfit $100 has been furnished; her travelling expenses will be about $325.00 and the Board will be expected to pay $75.00 for a teacher for her. We have thus set before you the beginning of what we sincerely trust will be an important and successful step in our missionary work. We bespeak for it your cordial support and earnest prayers.

As you directed, a Constitution for the Ladies' Societies was prepared by our Board. A copy is herewith appended. Five hundred copies were printed and placed in the hands of the Superintendent of Woman's Department.

Three buildings have been erected during the year in Rio Verde in that section of the city near to Fernandez. These are, the Hospital, erected by the Dale family in honor of William and Mary Dale, and the parsonage and the Boys' Training School. The last two were put up at a cost to the Board of $5,275.00.

The Young People's Christian Unions have assumed the support of Miss Amalia Garcia, the trained nurse who is to assist Dr. Dale, and they have been asked to undertake the support of the Medical work.

The unknown friend continues to make his annual contribution of $500.00 to the work of the mission. The Statesville group of churches, the Ladies' Societies of the Second Presbytery and the churches of Rev. R. M. Stevenson's charge have again raised the salaries of three lady missionaries. A number of the Due West young men have undertaken to raise the salary of Rev. Gaudeloupe Cruz for three years.

We respectfully ask for the same appropriation for the next year with a special collection during the month of December.

Rev. O. Y. Bonner has been elected Secretary of the Board.

We are glad to say the lives of all our missionaries have been preserved but we regret to say that some of them have been quite unwell. We believe these servants of the church are doing faithful work and deserve the sympathy, support and prayers of the Church.

Accompanying this we send full reports from our missionaries which will give you information about our work as it is carried on in Mexico, also a report from the General Superintendent of Woman's Department and a report from the Treasurer. It has been our custom to send these to you in printed form, but as no printer has yet been secured for the Minutes we are unable to do so this year.

May the King and Head of the Church guide you in all of your deliberations. Respectfully submitted.

Board of Foreign Missions.

Due West, S. C., Nov. 8, 1906.

REPORT OF GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF WOMAN'S DEPARTMENT.

To the Board of Foreign Missions:

As General Superintendent of the Woman's Department, I beg to submit the following:

I have received reports from all the Presbyteries, except the Virginia, (the Corresponding Secretaries failed to send their reports to the Presbyterial Secretary, having sent them to Presbytery instead.)

The reports from Texas and Kentucky are not quite as good as last year.

The Memphis Presbytery has done fine work—having raised $360.00 more than last year, and the Arkansas $240.00 more.

Only four societies in Tennessee and Alabama Presbytery reported, but they have raised $238 more than last year.

The Tampico Presbytery has progressed both in membership and offerings.

The First Presbytery sends a full and fine report—showing an increase of $500.00.

The Second Presbytery, while losing somewhat in the total amount raised, appears to use a smaller proportion in the home congregations, and contributes more to Home and Foreign Missions. For the past four years, (or more), this Presbytery has taken the lead in contributions to Foreign Missions, in proportion to her membership. This year she has rased $538.00—$500.00 of which pays Miss Lavania Neel's salary.

There is a slight increase in membership this year, and the whole amount of money raised is $5,755.00—$737.00 more than last year.

Had all the Presbyteries sent as full reports as usual, I think the showing would have been unusually fine. Good work has evidently been done both by Societies and Presbyterial Secretaries.

Very Respectfully,

Mrs. M. L. Devlin,
General Superintendent.

REPORT OF REV. N. E. PRESSLY, D. D.

Tampico, Tampa, Oct. 15, 1906.

To the Presdent and Members of the Board of Foreign Missions,
Due West, South Carolina, U. S. A.

Gentlemen: Your missionary avails himself on the return of another annual opportunity of publicly testifying his cordial esteem for your affectionate attachment and brotherly love and recognizes with unspeakable gratitude to our common Lord and Saviour, the mercies of another year. The lives of all the laborers in the Tampico center of work have been preserved, and while all have not been free from sickness and disease, the good hand of God has been with us.

In the general work of the mission there have been many

things to rejoice our hearts; and there have been and are many things that make us feel our utter dependence and involuntarily at times the thought fills the heart: "Who is sufficient for these things." The difference of circumstances between your country and our adopted land is so apparent.

Much, very much, remains to be spiritually done for Mexico. By too many judged to be Christian, a non-Christian, overhanging cloud of ignorance, superstition, bigotry, idolatry, worldiness, and every vice, darkens the heart as to the way, the truth and the life of those among whom we labor; and the mission deeply feels the absolute need of the unqualified sympathy, faith and prayer of the parent church. There are promises bright and glorious. Fear not, the Lord himself will appear in our behalf; His goings will be seen in our sanctuaries; His Spirit will be poured from on high; the barren wilderness will become a fruitful field; the holy arm of God will be displayed in the salvation of those among whom we labor; the moral darkness will be dispersed; the rays of divine light and truth will glide over the beautiful mountains of the land and spread along her fertile valleys; and the night of error and moral death will vanish before the illuminations of the Sun of Righteousness. Are we to be denied a SHALL in these promises of God? No people in the world are in greater need of the gospel than the millions of Mexico and her equally suffering neighbors of Central and South America and possibly their spiritual want is less appreciated.

The working force for the closing year is as follows:

Neill E. Pressly, Superintendent, Tampico, Est de Tamps.

Mrs. Rachel E. Pressly, Assistant Missionary, Tampico, Est de Tamps.

ORDAINED NATIVE MINISTERS.

Rev. Pedro Trujillo, Tampico, Est. de Tamps.

Rev. Ines Hernandez, Chiconcillo, Est. de Ver.

Rev. Francisco Mellado Meza, Tantima, Est. de Ver.

Rev. Simon S. Torres, Tantoyuca, Est. de Ver.

LICENTIATE.

Sr. Pablo Morato, Chiconcillo, Est. de Ver.

DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S WORK.

Miss Macie Stevenson, Tampico, Est. de Tamps.

Miss Anna Strong, Tampico, Est. de Tamps.

Mrs. Horace Sharpe, Tampico, Est. de Tamps.

Miss Lula Strong, Tampico, Est. de Tamps.

NATIVE FEMALE TEACHERS.

Srita Sidronia Azuara, Tampico, Est. de Tamps.

Srita Felipa Azuara, Tampico, Est. de Tamps.

In Tampico the four weekly services have been uninterrupted during the year now closing. Rev. Pedro Trujillo having every alternate Sabbath and your missionary the other.

The attendance on public worship has been such as to encourage

our hearts. New faces are seen in every Sabbath service. Every fifteen days over and above the regular Spanish services a service is held for English speaking persons in this port and an additional service for the West Indian negroes contracted for labor on the wharves of the port. These services are encouragingly attended and we believe with profit.

The Sabbath school has nine teachers and an enrollment of one hundred and four pupils. A Sabbath school has been organized at the mission home and is under the direction of Mrs. Pressly and Miss Strong for the English speaking children and numbers twenty odd.

The Christian Endeavor Society has a weekly meeting with an enrollment of one hundred and twenty-two members. From this, committees are appointed to visit the sick, distribute tracts, and all the members are encouraged to do personal work and report their difficulties, their success and their hopes. A Juvenile Society of twenty members has an organization and meets every Sabbath afternoon under Miss Stevenson's direction.

A Woman's Society of more than a dozen members meets every Tuesday afternoon for religious instruction and to plan for some work in the Master's cause.

Collections are lifted at every meeting and the following are the amounts contributed this year:

Home Missions	$ 291.30
Sabbath School	150.09
Christian Endeavor	125.49
Juvenile Endeavor	14.20
Woman's Society	34.46
Sum total for all purposes	$ 515.53

Christ's church is assessed $300.00 for Home Missions, which is always paid; the Christian Endeavor Society pays the incidental expenses of the church and aids the needy sick; the Sabbath school is made to pay extraordinary expenses; the amount contributed by the Juvenile Society is generally donated to some purpose in the mission away from Tampico; for example, it paid $50.00 on the lot in Valles for a church; and, in a like manner, the money made by the Woman's Society. A donation was made by this last society on the church lot in Valles and now they have about $90.00 for a lot in Tantirva.

Juarez Institute enrolled one hundred and twenty-two pupils last session, eighteen of the number being pupils in the English department. This department paid its own expenses and for four months was directed by Mrs. H. Sharpe and the remainder of the year by Miss Lula Strong. The Spanish department under the co-direction of Misses Stevenson and Anna Strong, with their assistants, Misses Sidronia and Felipa Azuara, did good work last session and the evidence at the end of the term was most satisfactory and gratifying. Special attention is given to the spiritual instruction of the

girls under our care. A prayer meeting is held at the close of the school every Thursday afternoon in which many of the girls take part. About thirty per centum of the girls attend Sabbath school. Many families are reached through the influence of the school. The Bible is read in the house to house visitations to the parents of the children, and prayer made with and for them.

The receipts for tuition last year were	$ 516.92
Disbursements	361.03
Amount after expenses	$ 155.89
Amount of accrued tuition on hand	2,558.00
Sum total on hand in Mexican Silver	$2,713.89

The amount of tuition charged is nominal in the majority of cases. Some pay nothing. In addition to necessary expenses an additional charge of $10.00 per month has been laid on the school for water service. An itemized account of tuition and expenses can be given, if desired.

At Dona Cecilia, a suburban town of about 3,500 inhabitants, two services every Sabbath are held alternately by Rev. P. Truejillo and your missionary, with an average attendance of thirty odd persons. The Sabbath school has twenty pupils. Our chapel is provided for by the Mexican Central Railroad for which the nominal sum of one dollar per year is charged.

The collection for this point was last year	$ 63.16
Expenses	12.60
Amount on hand	$ 50.56

The expenses are for car fare to and from Tampico, Sabbath school literature and Psalm books.

Las Lomas del Real has not had the monthly visits for the past year on account of my absence from Tampico; but there has been service every Sabbath directed by Sr. Pedro Garcia. The small chapel is almost finished and will be dedicated before the end of the year. Our congregation has been depleted at this place by removals.

Tantima is under the direction of Rev. Francisco Mellado Meza and three services are conducted every week. There is a small school taught by his wife. The Sabbath school is divided into two classes. Work is done in the ranches and towns around Tantima. The work in the stations, where we have no chapel, is not satisfactory. A dwelling house fitted up for religious worship does not appeal to people who have such a profound respect for their place of religious service.

Chiconcillo, with the four stations, El Estero, Tapa Boca, La Labor, and San Francisco, are ministered to by Rev. Ines Hernandez and Pablo Morato. These places are ranches, not even vil-

lages, and are distant the one from the other. There is preaching every Sabbath in Chiconcillo by Rev. I. Hernandez, also at El Estero, by the licentiate, P. Morato, and at Tapa Boca and La Labor once a month by one or the other of the two. At San Francisco the services are not held with any regularity, but the ranch is visited by the three brothers, Hernandez, Mellado Meza, and Torres, and generally for several days and services are held day and night. It is most gratifying to listen to the experiences of the brethren. The people gather into the place where the preacher is, and from early morning until ten or eleven o'clock at night the Scriptures are read, explained and listened to, and all this with the greatest earnestness.

Tantoguca has the services of the Home Missionary, Rev. S. S. Torres, and three services are held weekly. Our work is crippled at this point on account of not having a suitable place, an inviting place, of worship. The Sabbath day, more than any other of our places of preaching, is converted into a day of commerce, and the whole day is given up to trading and Sabbath night to carnal pleasures and vice. The missionary preaches at two places in the adjoining ranches.

This report will be accompanied by a statistical table. To this already too long report, must be appended a fervent, earnest request; and it is that through your influence, our Zion may look upon our work in Mexico as God's work through her instrumentality. May she unite with us in every effort, may she begin the new Synodical year "to prepare the way for her work by prayer" in Mexico. The spiritual condition of the thousands of this field that confronts your missionaries "goeth not out but by prayer and fastings." In your hearts, in your homes, in your assemblies, cease not to pray for us and for the perishing around us to whom God has sent you through us.

Unto God, fathers and brethren, we commend you, and may His peace and love fill your souls, and the souls of those in the assembly to which the substance of this report is given.

I am, Your servant in Christ,

Neill E. Pressly.

REPORT OF REV. J. S. A. HUNTER.

C. del Maiz, S. L. T. Mexico, Oct. 12, 1906.

To the Board of Foreign Missions:

Dear Brethren: Nothing unusual has transpired at this mission station. The usual work has been performed. The ordinary blessings which flow from our Heavenly Father have been enjoyed. The lives of all our members have been spared. As to their attendance on public service we have no reason to complain. Their walk and conversation is in accordance with their profession, with few exceptions.

The chapel in San Antonio was dedicated last April by a very

appropriate sermon delivered by Rev. John R. Edwards. Much opposition was manifested against the building of the chapel. The civil authority of that place acted against us, placing a guard over the water and stopped the work until an appeal to the authorities of C. del Maiz removed the opposition.

In the village of Meco, six miles beyond San Antonio, we have bought a lot on which are the stone walls of an old house. This we hope to repair and cover and turn into a chapel before the end of this year. It is a popular section, but very fanatical, as we have learned by experience.

The chapel which we reported to have undertaken to build in Minasbiejal has not been completed for various reasons, but plans are formed for concluding it in this and next month. We Mexicans of this centre have undertaken to bear the expense of these two last named chapels.

Rev. G. Cruz manifests great zeal, diligence and courage in visiting the preaching stations and other points in search of opportunities to advance the cause.

On the public ways and paths, over the plains and mountains, he is often heard teaching the gospel to the traveler. He carries a supply of tracts which he distributes among all classes of society.

The day school of C. del Maiz, with Miss Janie Love as principal, and Mrs. Hunter and Dona Santos Gonzales, assistants, is in a very flourishing condition. Over sixty pupils have been enrolled. The teachers are punctual and diligent in the discharge of their duties. The teaching of the pure religion is made a special feature. The present and future good to be derived from the sowing of good seed in so many young hearts cannot be calculated.

Rev. C. Cruz, of C. del Valles, recently sent us a report of his work. He occupied a very important place on the mission field, in a town of a few thousand inhabitants, and surrounded by a number of villages and ranches. He has visited, from time to time, several of these to the distance of fifteen miles, and found friends to the cause. From his field several boys and girls have entered the schools in Rio Verde. During the year, as often before, he was compelled to change his home and place of worship. Two things would evidently give more progress and permanancy to the work, a permanent building in which to hold public service, and the establishment of a mission day school.

We still admit the poor to the number of fifty or sixty to the parsonage yard, as we have done for several years, every Saturday at 1:30 p. m., and after short religious exercises give each one a cent. Often the ladies conduct the service. All ages are represented, and the evidence of deep poverty is visible. On going out they really seem refreshed by the lesson or by the penny. To the poor the gospel is preached.

We earnestly desire the prayers of the faithful servants of the Lord that He would soon pour out rich spiritual blessings in a greater measure upon the missionsaries and this needy people, and

manifest His almighty power and free grace in the salvation of a greater number of souls. "Pray for the peace of Jerusalem; They shall prosper that love thee."

Yours in His service,

J. S. A. Hunter.

REPORT OF REV. J. G. DALE.

To the Board of Foreign Missions:

Dear Brethren: Another year draws to its close. It has been full of work and tasks that have not been the easiest but the testimony of Samuel is ours, that hitherto the Lord has helped us. His everlasting arms have ever been beneath us and to the praise of His grace be the glory of any thing that we have done to hasten His glorious coming.

For the year we would report:

1. The educational work. During the session 22 boys have been enrolled as students. Of this number 18 were boarders occupying rooms in the dormitory of the school. They have come from 8 different parts of the mission field. The great difficulty that hinders so many from entering the school is that while so young we do not deem it best to receive them and then when they are older and ripe for the training of a Christian education their fathers so often, the very poor, prefer to keep them at home to help them in the support of the family. All along the great aim of the work has been to develop a native ministry. To do it a broad and deep ground work of educational drilling has to be done. While doing the latter we offer its advantages, the advantages of a thorough Christian education, to any young man who may desire it. The fact that the controlling end of the school is to raise up a trained ministry has beyond doubt kept out of the school some students who are fearful of getting too much gospel along with an educational course. The curriculum embraces all the branches of a full literary course of study. The Bible and Catechism are studied daily the year round.

It is painful to record that it was necessary to dismiss five boys from the school during the year. In spite of this fact the year has been the best in history of the school. The conduct of other students has been above the average all year. Their work is worthy of praise. Three of them are about ready for a theological course.

In April a contract was made with a contractor from our capital to put up the buildings—the one for the school and the other the parsonage—for $5,535.14. The buildings were completed the latter part of September and we moved in them the first of October. According to the plans submitted to you the school building is two stories, capable of accommodating 50 boarders, besides its large recitation room, dining room, extra recitation room, wash room and reading room. The whole amount you turned over to me

was $5,471.64. This, less the amount the contract calls for, leaves a balance of $146.50, which, with your permission, has been used toward the erection of kitchen, etc.

The parsonage is a plain two story house of seven rooms.

We are grateful to you and the home church for these most valuable aids to our work and pray that we may be indeed worthy of them.

2. The medical work. The year, like former ones, has been characterized by a clientela larger than the physician could attend to. During the nine months she has treated 4,375 patients, received from her practice $1,647.75, and has paid out for medicines and other necessary expenses of the work, $1,627.31, leaving a small balance of $27.38.

The great purpose of the work has been to do more than merely alleviate the suffering of the patients, but to bring to bear on their sin-sick souls in some way the grace of the great Physician of souls. While every day except Sabbath the office of the physician is open, four afternoons of each week is given to special gospel effort to reach them. A special reduction is offered which attracts the largest number of the week's practice. The waiting room is usually full. While they wait their turn to see the physician the gospel is read and explained to them and prayer made, and where the way is open, private talks with individuals. Each day tracts are distributed and a number of Bibles and Testaments are sold.

The hospital building erected for the work by the Dale family of Wilcox county, Alabama, as a memorial to William and Mary Dale, was finished during the year and occupied the first of October. It is a two story building with two large ward rooms, a large room for the preaching service for the waiting patients, and three other rooms of equal size to be divided into smaller ones for physician's office, drug room, dining room and nurse apartments, etc. Since well-nigh all the patients will be charity patients in the hospital it will not be possible to operate the work without help from the home church. For this reason we beg you to give us an appropriation for the coming year. Miss Amalia Garcia, the trained nurse who helps the physician and who is supported by the contributious from the Young People's Societies, has proven a most valuable worker. We trust you will be able to continue the arrangements for her support.

5. The Evangelistic Work. Each Sabbath night during the year I have held preaching service in the chapel in Cuidad Fernandez. Three have joined the church there during the year, a man, his wife and son. The audiences have been encouraging. The chapel is too far for me to hold more than the one service there each week. For this reason the progress there will necessarily be somewhat slow. During the year some friends in Cuidad Fernandez, only one of whom is a member of the church there, raised a small sum and purchased us a bell for the chapel.

As we pass out of the old year with its results not as large as

they might have been because of our unbelief, we thank our Father for the little that has been done toward the pulling down of Satanic strongholds and the upbuilding of His kingdom and the glorious privilege of being co-laborers with Him in winning a lost world back to the Father's heart.

The Lord richly bless each of you in all your efforts toward the extension of His kingdom in priest-ridden Mexico; the Lord bless the home church for its faithful holding of the ropes of prayer and support as we humbly labor in the dark mines below, these are our prayers.

Sincerely your servant,

J. G. Dale.

Rioverde, S. L. P., Oct. 26, 1906.

REPORT OF REV. J. R. EDWARDS.

Rioverde, S. L. P., Mexico, October 18, 1906.

To the Board of Foreign Missions, Due West, S. C., U. S. A.:

Dear Brethren: My labors for the past year have been almost entirely confined to Rioverde and its immediate vicinity. For reasons well known to you, the work has not been prosecuted in other cities which we regard as naturally falling within my sphere of labor and for which I feel an increasing responsibility. I sincerely trust that your expressed hope for the coming year with regard to the extension of the work in the places referred to may be realized by the liberality of those who support this work.

The services here have been kept up with regularity during the year. The gospel has been faithfully preached as far as we were able to do so, and although this congregation has lost quite a number by removals to Tampico, the average attendance has not diminished, there being a number of new persons who have become regular attendants at the services, some of whom are now candidates for baptism. On special occasions like the recent visit of the National Secretary for Sabbath Schools or some other attractive programme, the church fills up with interested listeners and sympathizers. The gospel is gradually gaining ground, and mere tolerance is giving place to appreciation and belief of the truth. A great door and effectual is opening before us, and there are many adversaries. The increase in knowledge and grace of the members is very commendable in a number of instances. At times, however, the evil one gets the advantage, as recently happened among some of our youth, and shame and disgrace follow. Perhaps such experiences among those who have only recently become acquainted with the rules of Christian conduct and obedience are not uncommon, yet they are intensely disappointing. In such cases discipline is resorted to with wholesome effect.

The little station of Mojarros, 25 miles away, has been visited from time to time and also the members from there visit Rioverde occasionally to take advantage of the services.

The Sabbath school and Christian Endeavor have both done good service. At these meetings we have the presence and co-operation of the other missionaries resident here.

The grace of giving is showing signs of development. Besides providing for the running expenses of the church, a monthly collection is taken up for Home Missions, besides occasional special collections for other objects. A room, ten by twenty feet, has been built in the church yard by the congregation at an expense of fifty dollars for the benefit of the infant class in the Sabbath School which now numbers thirty.

We have, as in our custom, given emphasis as far as our limited means would permit, to the circulation of evangelical literature. There is the more reason to persevere in this feature of the work first because of the good results accompanying it. And also because the people in increasing numbers not only accept but read with evident relish Christian periodicals and tracts. Our church has never undertaken in this country the establishment and maintanance of a printing press, doubtless on account of the heavy expense connected with it. Nor is this necessary in view of the number of presses already in the hands of the Evangelicals. But a liberal allowance for the purchase of printing of the best literature for free distribution would enable the workers to reach a great number who are never influenced at all and would eventually prepare the way for a great ingathering.

The school as taught by Miss Neel and a native assistant has done effective work. A number of boarding pupils were in attendance. One noticeable feature is the increasing patronage of the upper classes. The school is a great aid to our work and is worthy of your hearty support. Our plans for the coming year look to a larger development of the school and more extensive usefulness. Allow me to say again that Miss Neel is greatly hampered for the want of competent help. I trust the way may open up and that you can find some consecrated teacher who is a musician to join Miss Neel in this work which with God's blessing has a most promising future.

Praying God's blessing upon you and your labors, and with the belief that in due season we shall reap if we faint not, I remain

Yours in Christ,

J. R. Edwards.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF HATTIE MAY CHESTER ORPHANAGE.

Rioverde, S. L. P., Mexico, October 18, 1906.

To the Members of the Foreign Board:

Dear Brethren: The Mexico orphans under our care have passed over another year without suffering want.

We have many things for which to be grateful, and not the least of these is the fact that in all the years since the establish-

ing of the orphanage we have not lost a single child by death. Dr. Dale is frequently called on for medicines for them, but it is chiefly medicine for chills and fevers, and right here we might mention that it is another cause of gratitude that we have our Christian physician right at hand to care for their health.

During this year we have had sufficient money to supply all the actual needs of the children, and they have had good plain food and clothing, and we have had some repairs made on their roof and the premises and have had a native teacher in the Home at the expense of the orphanage.

These have exhausted our funds so much that we have not been able to do the furnishing of the house that we had hoped to do, but we may be able to do that in the coming year.

We have had under our care this year fourteen orphans, but we have at present only nine. We let our sympathies and hopes overrule our better judgment and received several girls who were over the age limit. It did not take us many months to understand that at least in one case we had made a mistake and we tried to rectify it, but found it almost impossible to have the girl taken away before the close of the school year as she was an entire orphan and there seemed to be no door open to her. Long before the close of school year she and the other older girls had formed a kind of combine against all authority and their conduct was such that we found it necessary to send them away. It was a great grief to us for they were all needy girls, but we feared for the future welfare of the Home. We expect in the future to adhere strictly to the age limit of from five to eight years for the reception of orphans.

We have been better pleased with our native teacher this year than with any we have had since we lost our first native teacher who was really a superior teacher, but who only remained with us two years. We find that it is, as far as we and others of our missionaries can judge, an impossibility for us to conduct this work as it should be done without the help of an American teacher. We trust that the arrangements for this coming year will be of such a nature that the reports at the end of the year may be very gratifying.

Our three girls who are taking normal training are doing very well indeed. Their teacher sends us gratifying reports about them. One of them, Gaudalupe Verastigue, will graduate next year and our hope and prayer is that she may become a helper in some of our mission schools. The other two girls will need two years more in college.

There is a field for good work in connection with this institution, and we ask for your prayers and the prayers of the church that it may be prospered.

Yours in the work,

Amelia Edwards.

REPORT OF MISS NEEL.

Troy, S. C., Oct. 23, 1906.

To the Board of Foreign Missions:

Dear Brethren: In submitting our annual report of school work, it is with joy that we express our thankfulness to God for His loving favor during the past twelve months. The teachers as well as pupils have enjoyed comparatively good health, there have been a marked interest in Bible study and a desire on the part of the boarding pupils to serve Christ.

Seeing three protestant buildings in erection angered the priest and the fanatical people and they have been very bitter in their condemnation of protestant schools and took some pupils from us, yet God in His goodness sent others to take their places.

The school was in session nine months, beginning January 3 and closing September 25th. Number of pupils enrolled, eighty-one; number of boarding pupils, twelve. Each girl paid seven dollars a month board, which has enabled us to meet expenses in boarding department.

Amount collected from Art pupils	$ 72 silver,	$ 36.00 gold.
Amount collected from English pupils	$ 34 silver,	$ 17.00 gold.
Total	$106 silver,	$ 53.00 gold.

Amount paid music teacher who came twice a week, $3 monthly for the nine months	$ 27.00
Amount paid for articles of furniture	11.00
Amount paid for household utensils	8.00
Total	$ 46.00
Amount on hand	7.00

During the first six months of the school session Mrs. Tiburicia Maldonado assisted with the work, receiving $12.50 monthly for the six months, $75.00. During the three best months the teacher of the orphanage kindly offered to help in the school.

Five years having transpired since my last visit home, being kindly granted three months absence, am now enjoying a helpful and profitable rest in the homeland.

We beg a prayerful interest on the part of all in behalf of the school work.

Our prayer is that the blessing of God may rest upon you and the entire church.

Yours in the Lord's work,

Lavinia Neel.

Alumnae Fund of Due West Female College.

To the A. R. P. Synod, Camden, Ala.:

Under the appointment of last Synod, I have made an earnest effort to raise the $2,500 for the Alumnae Building Fund of the Due West Female College.

The statement herewith submitted shows the total amount pledged is $2,297.40, and the total amount paid is $1,550.90.

There is a balance to be raised to complete the amount required. A number of the alumnae, and friends of the college, who have not yet subscribed, have assured me of help. I hope to secure the balance by next spring, possibly before that time.

Very respectfully,

Mrs. A. G. Brice,

Agent for the Alumnae Building Fund of the D. W. F. C.

Chester, S. C., Nov. 10, 1906.

Name of Subscriber.	Amt. Pledged.	Amt. Pd.
Mrs. A. S. Kennedy	$ 100.00	$
Mrs. R. C. Brownlee	100.00	
Mrs. A. G. Brice	100.00	50.00
Mrs. J. P. Knox	10.00	10.00
Miss Minnie Pressly	25.00	25.00
Mr. Julien Elliott	10.00	
Mr. J. N. Miller	100.00	
Mr. J. H. Miller	100.00	100.00
Miss Leila Brice	5.00	5.00
Mrs. Fannie B. McCaw	20.00	20.00
Mrs. Alice C. Brice	1.00	1.00
Miss Pauline Martin (collection)	37.00	37.00
Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Nichols	25.00	
Mr. A. G. Brice	25.00	25.00
Miss Florence Caldwell	5.00	
Mrs. Janie B. Caldwell	12.00	7.00
Mrs. Janie C. Westbrook	6.00	6.00
Miss Susie Caldwell	5.00	5.00
Miss Alice Kittrell	5.00	5.00
Mrs. Mabel K. McAliley	5.00	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Jos. B. McWilliams	10.00	10.00
Mr. Frank McWilliams	5.00	5.00
Mrs. J. T. Bigham	5.00	5.00
Mrs. J. B. Bigham	10.00	10.00
Miss Lillie Chisolm	2.00	2.00

Miss Nellie Pressly	$ 20.00	$ 20.00
Miss Lizzie White	20.00	20.00
Mrs. Nettie D. Marion	5.00	
Mrs. J. E. Sloan	25.00	25.00
Mrs. J. C. Dale	20.00	20.00
Mrs. S. S. McCormick	50.00	25.00
Miss Mamie Wickliffe	5.00	5.00
Miss Anne Wallace	2.00	2.00
Miss M. C. Watkins	3.00	3.00
Mrs. J. Lee Bonner	25.00	25.00
Mrs. D. G. Phillips	10.00	
Mrs. Thos. Hardeman	10.00	10.00
Miss Janie Lemmon	1.00	1.00
Young man in memory of his mother	5.00	5.00
Mrs. R. J. Agnew	10.00	10.00
Mrs. Bessie L. Beall	5.00	5.00
Miss Ola Barron	8.00	8.00
Mr. W. W. Boyce	10.00	10.00
Mrs. Maggie Hood Stuart	100.00	100.00
Mrs. J. S. Moffatt	5.00	5.00
Mrs. Wm. Lindsay	5.00	5.00
Rev. W. B. Lindsay	10.00	10.00
Mrs. J. Roddey Miller	10.00	10.00
Mrs. Zula B. Sharpe	10.00	10.00
Mrs. Lennie J. Robinson	5.00	5.00
Mrs. Ida J. Brodie	2.00	2.00
Mrs. J. I. McCain	3.00	3.00
Mrs. Nina P. Kerr	1.00	1.00
Mrs. Nina R. Castles	5.00	5.00
Mrs. B. J. Johnson	100.00	100.00
A friend	10.00	10.00
Miss Ella Sterling	5.00	5.00
Mrs. Alice L. Bradley	1.00	1.00
Miss Callie Craig	5.00	5.00
Mrs. Cora Sibley	5.00	5.00
Mrs. J. O. C. Fleming	25.00	
Misses N. and M. Morrison	5.00	
Mrs. Edith D. Lynn	5.00	5.00
Mrs. Ella E. Gooding	10.00	10.00
Miss Maggie Bell	5.00	5.00
Mrs. M. A. Carlisle and daughters	25.00	25.00
Mrs. R. C. Carlisle	50.00	50.00
Mrs. Fannie M. Bradley	5.00	5.00
Mrs. Anna B. McDaniel	3.00	3.00
Rev. C. E. McDonald	10.00	10.00
Mrs. Kate S. Wilson	10.00	10.00
Mrs. W. F. Bryson	50.00	
Miss Lilian Morrison	10.00	

Mrs. Nannie M. Bonner	$ 5.00	$ 5.00
Mrs. W. A. Dixon	1.00	1.00
Mrs. Alice Mc. C. Moore	5.00	5.00
Mrs. D. S. White	3.00	3.00
Mrs. T. G. Boyce	15.00	15.00
Miss Ada Chisolm	5.00	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Ellis	10.00	10.00
Miss Jeanette McDaniel	1.00	1.00
Mrs. Carrie D. Douglass	50.00	50.00
Mrs. John H. Reid	5.00	5.00
Miss Jennie Erwin	8.00	5.00
Mrs. Mamie S. Nooe	5.00	5.00
Mrs. Susie S. McLeod	10.00	10.00
Mrs. Janie Y. Harper	10.00	10.00
Mrs. Emma N. Kennedy	5.00	5.00
Mrs. S. L. Morris	10.00	10.00
Miss Jennie Mae Dunn	3.00	
Mrs. T. W. McMurray	1.00	1.00
Mrs. Neill Pressly	5.00	5.00
Mrs. Margaret T. Echols	5.00	5.00
Miss Ellen Edwards	5.00	5.00
Mr. W. J. Roddey	5.00	5.00
Mr. W. J. Bonner	10.00	10.00
Mrs. M. H. Gaston	50.00	50.00
Dr. and Mrs. A. M. Wylie	5.00	5.00
Miss Leona Blake	5.00	5.00
Dr. and Mrs. W. M. Kennedy	5.00	
Mrs. McElwee Ross	4.00	2.00
Miss Julia Poston	10.00	10.00
Miss Mary E. Leslie	2.00	2.00
Mr. Jos. A. Walker	25.00	25.00
Miss Beatrice Walker	25.00	25.00
Mrs. Gussie H. Blake	10.00	10.00
Miss Edna Ramsey	5.00	5.00
Miss Clemmie McCain	3.00	3.00
Mrs. Joseph Lindsay	20.00	20.00
Mrs. W. D. Glenn	5.00	5.00
Mrs. J. W. Baird	5.00	5.00
Mrs. J. W. Brock	10.00	10.00
Rev. and Mrs. J. A. White	20.00	20.00
A friend	5.00	5.00
Miss Iva Cook	20.00	10.00
Rev. J. S. A. Hunter	5.00	5.00
Mrs. C. S. Young	5.00	5.00
Mrs. John R. Edwards	5.00	5.00
Mr. C. P. Pressly	10.00	10.00
Misses L. and L. Tribble	5.00	
Mrs. I. N. Kennedy	10.00	10.00
Mr. Will L. Reid	12.50	12.50

Misses Mattie and Clara Dale	$ 10.00	$ 10.00
Mrs. Kate P. Flenniken	10.00	
Mr. Wm. White	1.00	1.00
Master Otto Hood	1.00	1.00
Mrs. Florence T. Thorn	5.00	5.00
Mrs. H. E. McConnell	10.00	10.00
Mrs. Eunice B. Younts	5.00	5.00
Misses Mary and Annie Galloway	2.00	2.00
Mrs. Addie L. Davis	5.00	5.00
Miss Amanda Lee	2.00	2.00
Miss Jennie White	5.00	5.00
Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Robinson	10.00	
Mrs. Julia P. Abbott	5.00	5.00
Miss Emma Peoples	1.00	1.00
Mrs. Carrie B. Klugh	10.00	10.00
Mrs. Laura G. Moffatt	10.00	
Mrs. Maggie C. Erwin	5.00	5.00
Rev. J. P. Knox	30.00	15.00
Mrs. Julia D. Massey	5.00	5.00
Mrs. Gertrude T. Stewart	1.10	1.10
Miss Estelle Thompson	1.00	1.00
Mrs. Tinie G. McDaniel	1.00	1.00
Mrs. Alice T. Lummus	1.00	1.00
Mrs. Gladney T. Taylor	1.00	1.00
Mrs. Nannie A. McDonald	1.00	1.00
Miss Corinne Thompson	1.00	1.00
Miss Lizzie E. Mills	8.00	8.00
Mrs. J. W. Bigham	4.00	4.00
Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Strong	10.00	10.00
Miss Vangie Wylie	5.00	5.00
Mr. J. H. McDaniel	1.00	1.00
Mrs. Alice McD. Shannon	1.30	1.30
Miss Macie Stevenson	5.00	5.00
Mrs. Ella Lee Boyd	5.00	5.00
Mrs. Lillie Helper Vinson	100.00	
Judge A. M. McDuffie	20.00	20.00
Mrs. Mamie Brice Ligon	10.00	10.00
Miss Janie Burns	5.00	
Miss Kate White	1.00	
Miss Lois Mills	1.00	1.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Jamison	1.00	1.00
Mrs. Neel K. Moore	2.50	
Mr. J. B. Bonner	10.00	
Miss Belle Pressly	10.00	10.00
Rev. J. H. Simpson	5.00	
Mrs. Lois S. Millen	5.00	
Mrs. Sara S. Hawkins	5.00	
Miss Eunice Simpson	5.00	

Mr. D. Moffatt Simpson..	5.00	
Total amount of pledges		$2,297.40

RESTATEMENT OF CASH ACCOUNT

1906. Dr.		
To total cash received as above ..		$1,550.90
1906 Cr.		
By account book	25	
By neostyle letters and express .	5.00	
By printing pledge cards..	1.35	
By stationery and envelopes..	5.25	
By stamps and postal cards	11.15	
Total expenses..		23.00
By cash paid Prof. E. L. Reid, Treas		1,010.00
Total....		1,033,00
By balance on hand..		517.90
		$1,550.90

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

Report of Treasurer of Church Extension Fund

J. S. MOFFATT in Account with Church Extension Fund.

COLLECTIONS FROM CONGREGATIONS.

DR.

	To Cash balance last report..	$286.08
	To cash omitted last report..	10.00
1905.		
Nov. 3	To cash Harmony, Tex., J. R. Mc ..	2.90
1906.		
Jan. 12	To cash Mt. Olivet, Ky., J. B. S.	2.50
Jan. 15	To cash New Albany, Miss., R. H. P.	6.10
Jan. 19	To cash Bartow, Fla., E. C. S.,.. ..	10.00
Jan. 24	To cash Camden, Ala., W. B. D.....	8.50
Jan. 26	To cash Ebenezer, Ky., W. A. B.....	1.70
Jan. 26	To cash Ebenezer, Miss., H. B. W...	4.15
Jan. 31	To cash Hinkston, Ky., J. M. T.....	5.03
Feb. 1	To cash Anderson, S. C., M. B. S..	4.20
Feb. 6	To cash Ebenezer, N. C., G. R. W.....	2.50
Feb. 12	To cash Richland, Tex., J. R. Mc..	4.65
Feb. 14	To cash Coddle Creek, N. C., R. C. D..	7.80
Feb. 15	To cash New Hope, Ky., W. W... ..	2.15
Feb. 22	To cash Hopewell, S. C., J. M. M. ..	7.71
Feb. 24	To cash Ebenezer, Ark., A. B. N... ..	2.06
Feb. 27	Ora, S. C., B. H. G...	12.04
Mar. 1	To cash Mt. Zion, Mo., T. R...	6.00
Mar. 1	To cash Chester, S. C., W. L...	50.00
Mar. 2	To cash Richland, Tenn., W. H. M...	19.00
Mar. 3	To cash Huntersville, N. C., J. M. B...	10.55
Mar. 3	To cash Gilead, N. C., J. M. B... ..	12.00
Mar. 3	To cash Bethany, Miss., R. T. A.. ..	10.30
Mar. 3	To cash Bartow, Fla., E. C. S... ..	9.00
Mar. 6	To cash Union, S. C., W. J. R... ..	10.00
Mar. 6	To cash Woodruff, S. C., S. A. W... ..	5.29
Mar. 6	To cash Edgemoor, S. C., J. H. F...	4.00
Mar. 8	To cash Mooresville, N. C., B. W. P...	8.00
Mar. 9	To cash Due West, S. C., R. C. B....	57.82
Mar. 9	Long Cane, S. C., W. D. M..	5.50
Mar. 13	To cash White Oak, S. C., T. G. P...	7.88

Mar. 14	To cash Generostee, S. C., J. W. S	$ 3.50
Mar. 15	To cash Bethlehem, S. C., D. G. C...	4.38
Mar. 15	To cash Bethel, Ala , J. C. D.. ..	18.65
Mar. 17	To cash Anderson, S. C., M. B. S.. ..	6.80
Mar 20	To cash Bethel, Ga., J. S. M....	4.11
Mar. 20	To cash Unity, S. C., J. M. W....	2.00
Mar. 20	To cash Gills Creek, S. C., J. M. W...	1.50
Mar. 20	Pleasant Hill, S. C., J. M. W.....	1.50
Mar. 21	To cash Smyrna, S. C., A. J. Mc....	9.65
Mar. 21	To cash Atlanta, Ga., D. G. P.. ..	19.57
Mar. 23	To cash Monticello, Ark., W. H. Mc	16.72
Mar. 23	To cash Ebenezer, Ark., W. H. Mc ..	2.60
Mar. 30	To cash White Oak, Ga., J. T. C.....	11.46
Mar. 31	To cash Ebenezer, Va., W. H. D..	3.46
Mar. 31	To cash Timber Ridge, Va., J. H. W..	5.00
Apr. 3	To cash Louisville, Ga., W. L. P....	3.48
Apr. 6	To cash Concord, N. C., C. H. H....	10.00
Apr. 9	To cash Troy, S. C., T. M. J..	13.17
Apr. 11	To cash New Hope, S. C., W. L. R. ..	6.45
Apr. 11	To cash Ebenezer, Ga., W. K. W. ..	4.05
Apr. 13	To cash Mt. Zion, Mo., T. R... ..	2.50
Apr. 13	To cash Abbeville, S. C., W. P. G. ..	13.75
Apr. 13	To cash Back Creek, N. C., T. E. C..	21.88
Apr. 16	To cash Shiloh, S. C., J. C. R... ..	9.70
Apr. 20	To cash Winnsboro, S. C., R. C. G..	26.28
Apr. 23	To cash Russellville, Ark., W. H. R	8.30
Mar. 25	To cash First Charlotte, N. C., T. P. S	25.00
Apr. 27	To cash Polk, Tenn.	3.10
Apr. 28	To cash Tirzah, S. C., W. W. M.	5.00
Apr. 28	To cash Brick Church, S. C., B. G. P..	8.00
Apr. 30	To cash Saline, Ark., J. W. Mc....	20.00
May 1	To cash Steele Creek, N. C., J. P. S..	15.50
May 1	To cash Yorkville, S. C., M. W. W. ..	8.57
May 2	To cash Prosperity, Ala., J. M. D..	3.00
May 4	To cash Sharon, S. C., J. K. H.. ..	6.15
May 4	To cash Sardis, N. C., J. K. H.	6.80
May 4	To cash Rives, Tenn., J. H. Mc.....	10.00
May 4	To cash East Ave. Tab. N. C., F. R. C.	53.00
May 5	To cash Covington, Tenn., J. C. Mc..	9.90
May 9	To cash Ebenezer, Va., W. H. D..	2.00
May 9	To cash Hopewell, Miss., J. O. C. ..	4.35
May 11	To cash Moreland, Ga., I. S. C... ..	2.00
May 16	To cash Hopewell, Ga., T. T. S... ..	6.61
May 18	To cash Doraville, Ga., T. T. S.. ..	13.10
May 21	To cash Brighton, Tenn., J. A. Mc..	17.00
May 28	To cash Old Providence, Va., J. R. R..	11.35
May 30	To cash Fairview, Ga., L. I. E.. ..	5.21
June 12	To cash Head Springs, (L. Co.), S. C., J. W. H...	8.00

July 10	To cash Spartanburg, S. C., A. J. R..	$ 5.25	
July 25	To cash Thyatira, N. C., E. B. W....	1.50	
Aug. 1	To cash Clinton, S. C., A. G. B.....	9.00	
Aug. 16	To cash Ebenezer, Miss., H. B. W....	1.25	
Sept. 1	To cash New Lebanon, W. Va., G. M. H..	15.25	
Sept. 5	To cash Bethany, S. C., N. A. H..	13.13	
Sept. 15	To cash Clover, S. C., V. C. S.....	9.53	
Sept. 18	To cash Bessemer, N. C., J. W. S.	3.56	
Sept. 20	To cash Cedar Springs and Bradley, S. C., N. E. S..	5.00	
Sept. 20	To cash Boyce Memorial, N. C. W. A. W....	13.35	
Sept. 22	To cash Hickory Grove, S. C., J. H. W.	5.60	
Oct. 2	To cash Broad Creek, Va., M. M. A..	60	
Oct. 4	To cash New Lebanon, W. Va., G. M. A.	25	
Oct. 4	Elk Valley, Tenn., I. N. K.	25.50	
Oct. 10	Gastonia, N. C., J. W. K.	5.94	
Oct. 16.	To cash Crowder's Creek, N. C., R. M. S.	5.20	
Oct. 20	To cash Neely's Creek, S. C., W. S. L.	6.00	
Oct. 22	To cash Louisville, Ky., J. H. W. ..	10.00	
Oct. 23	To cash Perth, N. C., E. F. G.	5.00	
Oct. 27	To cash Louisville, Ga., W. L. P. ..	9.52	
Oct. 27	To cash Fairview, Ga., J. R. H.	2.00	
Nov. 1	To cash Centennial Church, S. C., J. P. K.	3.00	
Nov. 1	To cash Back Creek, N. C., T. B. S. ..	22.00	
Nov. 3	To cash Mt. Zion, Mo., T. R.	3.50	
Nov. 3	Corsicana, Tex., W. M. W.	2.00	
	To cash for Little Rock, G. W. H. ..	80.30	$1332.74
	SPECIAL FOR ANDERSON, S. C.		
Nov. 15	To cash from E. D. Ellis	2.50	$ 2.50
	SPECIAL FOR NEW ALBANY, MISS.		
Nov. 15	To cash from J. S. Douglass	2.00	
1906.			
Jan. 8	To cash from Rev. C. S. Young ..	5.00	
Feb. 12	To cash from Mrs. S. A. Robison ..	1.00	
Mar. 9	To cash from Grier Martin	10.00	
Mar. 17	To cash from Chester, S. C., Cong.	100.00	$118.00
	SPECIAL FOR MEMPHIS, TENN.		
	To cash from subscriptions	743.57	
	To cash from Rev. E. F. Griffith ..	5.00	748.57
	SPECIAL FOR SPARTANBURG, S. C.		
	To cash from Rev. A. J. Ransom.. ..	2153.20	
	To cash from Rev. A. J. Ransom ..	57.46	2,210.66

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

Nov. 15	To cash from W. T. Ellis	$ 1.00	
Dec. 11	To cash from Rev. W. Y. L. Hid Church	70.83	
1906.			
Jan. 1	To cash from Div. Exchange Bank	65.00	
Jan. 2	To cash from Int. on note	4.35	
Jan. 31	To cash from Int. on note	126.00	
Feb. 8	To cash borrowed for lot in Spartanburg, S. C.	2,500.00	
Feb. 28	To cash from Int. on note	140.00	
Apr. 3	To cash from Dr. S. A. Wideman	1.00	
Apr. 12	To cash from Mrs. D. P. Carson	1.00	
Apr. 12	To cash from Misses Brown	50	
Apr. 12	To cash from Mrs. M. L. Rowan and family	2.00	
Apr. 12	To cash from W. W. Brown and family	1.50	
Apr. 19	To cash from Wilson Brothers	25.00	
Apr. 27	To cash from Mrs. J. I. Creswell and others	1.00	
May 8	To cash Spartanburg discount acct.	57.50	
May 8	To cash from cash	5.00	
July 2	To cash from Div. Exchange Bank	65.00	
Oct. 16	To cash from Int. on note	1.05	$3067.73
			$7480.20

1905.	CR.		
Sept. 26	By cash for stamps	1.00	
Dec. 11	By cash to New Albany, Miss.	27.41	
1906.			
Jan. 31	By cash for stamps	03	
Feb. 1	By cash to Spartanburg, S. C. lot	2,500.00	
Feb. 1	By cash discount Spartanburg note	37.50	
Mar. 6	By cash to J. T. Bigham, stationery	5.50	
Mar. 9	By cash New Albany, Miss.	16.00	
Mar. 15	By cash to loan for Anderson, S. C.	191.43	
Apr. 9	By cash on Anderson, S. C., debt	81.37	
May 8	By cash to J. T. Bigham, cards	1.35	
May 8	By cash to discount Spartanburg note	20.00	
May 18	By cash for stamps	1.00	
July 22	By cash salary Treasurer	50.00	
Sept. 26	By cash to New Albany, Miss.	250.00	
Oct. 6	By cash to J. T. Bigham, cards	2.75	
	By cash to Rev. W. B. Lindsay for Memphis	838.22	
	To cash on Spartanburg, S. C., note	1,325.00	
	By cash to New Albany, Miss.	100.00	
Nov. 6	By cash to bal. on hand	2,030.64	$7480.20

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS.

Collections from congregations		$1252.44
Special for Anderson, S. C.		2.50
Special for New Albany, Miss.		118.00
Special for Memphis, Tenn.		748.57
Special for Spartanburg, S. C.		2,210.66
Special for Little Rock, Ark.		80.30
Miscellaneous	3067.73	$7480.20

DISTRIBUTION OF BALANCE.

To Memphis	43.60
To Spartanburg, S. C.	828.16
Little Rock, Ark.	80.30
To General Account	1,078.58

Respectfully submitted,

J. S. Moffatt, Treas.

SABBATH SCHOOL FUND.

1905.	DR.	
	To cash balance last report	$ 405.11
Nov. 3	To cash Harmony, Tex., J. R. Mc.	2.20
Nov. 3	To cash Richland, Tex., J. R. Mc.	4.35
Nov. 6	To cash Due West, S. C., A. G.	6.17
Nov 24	To cash Brighton, Tenn., S. A. H.	4.00
Dec. 11	To cash Richland, Tenn., W. H. M.	5.00
Dec. 11	To cash Winnsboro, S. C., Mrs. F.'s class	2.00
Dec. 14	To cash Crowder's Creek, N. C., R. M. S.	56
1906.	...	
Jan. 9	To cash Sharon, S. C., E. C.	24
Jan. 13	To cash Chester, S. C., W. J. H.	9.43
Jan. 15	To cash Troy, S. C., B. C.	2.05
Jan. 18	To cash Iva, S. C., M. S.	1.75
Jan. 23	To cash Winnsboro, S. C., R. C. G.	4.28
Jan. 24	To cash Crowder's Creek, N. C., R. M. S.	40
Jan. 26	To cash Due West, S. C., A. G.	5.54
Jan. 31	To cash Salem, Tenn., J. G. Mc.	14.58
Feb. 12	To cash Steele Creek, N. C., R. E. G.	8.25
Feb. 13	To cash Woodruff, S. C., A. E. B.	2.00
Feb. 14	To cash Shiloh, S. C., W. H. D.	2.60
Feb. 15	To cash Mt. Zion, Mo., J. P.	2.20
Feb. 19	To cash Edgemoor, S. C., R. A. W.	5.00
Feb. 24	To cash Hopewell, S. C., J. T. B.	90
Feb. 26	To cash Camden, Ala., J. N. M.	2.00
Mar. 3	To cash Gilead, N. C., J. M. B.	3.53
Mar. 2	To cash Richland, Tenn., W. H. M.	5.00
Mar. 21	To cash Atlanta, Ga., D. G. P.	3.43

Mar. 28	To cash Ora, S. C., W. M. B. ..	$ 2.00
Mar. 29	To cash Bethel, Ala., W. A. D. ..	25.00
Apr. 3	To cash Mooresville, N. C., E. C. D.	4.25
Apr. 4	To cash Anderson, S. C., M. B. S. ..	1.85
Apr. 4	To cash Steele Creek, N. C., R. E. G.	7.55
Apr. 4	To cash Yorkville, S. C., A. S. Mc. .	4.10
Apr. 5	To cash Troy, S. C., B. C.	1.20
Apr. 5	To cash Sharon, S. C., E. C.	1.17
Apr. 6	To cash Saline, Ark., J. W. Mc. ..	2.45
Apr. 6	To cash Chester, S. C., W. J. H. ..	6.24
Apr. 8	To cash Covington, Tenn., W. R. B.	5.00
Apr. 9	To cash Crowder's Creek, N. C., R. M. S.	54
Apr. 9	To cash Clover, S. C., Z. M. N. ..	2.00
Apr. 11	To cash New Hope, S. C., R. C. S.	3.50
Apr. 12	To cash Shiloh, S. C., W. H. D. ..	1.52
Apr. 17	Russellville, Ark., R. Y. O.	4.38
Apr. 20	To cash Ebenezer, Miss., H. B. B.	2.00
Apr. 25	To cash Camden, Ala., J. N. M., Jr.	1.14
Apr. 27	To cash Mt. Zion, Mo., J. P.	4.88
May 4	To cash Back Creek, N. C., J. K. H.	2.24
May 4	To cash Clinton, S. C., C. E. T. ..	1.00
May 4	To cash Due West, S. C., A. G. ..	4.00
May 5	To cash Atlanta, Ga., D. G. P. ..	3.78
May 7	To cash Edgemoor, S. C., R. A. W. .	4.84
May 11	To cash Bartow, Fla., W. H.	3.00
May 18	To cash Boyce Memorial, N. C., J. M. G.	8.00
May 21	To cash Salem, Tenn., C. T. S. ..	9.90
June 7	To cash Old Providence, Va., G. R. W.	4.50
June 13	To cash New Hope, Ky., L. B. F. ..	1.00
July 10	To cash Spartanburg, S. C., A. J. R.	1.25
July 11	To cash Mooresville, N. C., E. C. D.	3.50
July 11	To cash Chester, S. C., W. J. H. ..	24.88
July 12	To cash Ebenezer, Va., M. A. M. ..	2.00
July 12	To cash Shiloh, S. C., W. H. D. ..	1.50
July 13	To cash Steele Creek, N. C., R. E. G.	6.78
Aug. 8	To cash Anderson, S. C., M. B. S. .	3.11
Aug. 16	To cash Ora, S. C., E. T.	2.50
Sept. 6	To cash Troy, Tenn., J. W. P. ..	10.00
Sept. 6	To cash Richland, Tenn., W. H. M.	5.00
Sept. 14	To cash Due West, S. C., A. G. ..	4.14
Sept. 21	To cash Old Providence, Va., G. R. W.	1.31
Oct. 1	To cash Louisville, Ky., J. H. W. ..	8.48
Oct. 4	To cash New Lebanon, W. Va., G. M. H.	3.00
Oct. 8	To cash Chester, S. C., W. J. H. ..	17.04

Oct. 9	To cash Bartow, Fla., W. H. .. ..$	1.50	
Oct. 10	To cash Edgemoor, S. C., R. A. W.	3.33	
Oct. 10	To cash New Hope, S. C., R. C. S. .	4.00	
Oct. 10	To cash Woodruff, S. C., A. E. B. ..	1.00	
Oct. 11	To cash Clinton, S. C., C. E. T. ..	1.26	
Oct. 11	To cash Winnsboro, S. C., R. C. G.	6.32	
Oct. 12	To cash Long Cane, S. C., M. A. B.	2.00	
Oct. 13	To cash Chicota, Tex., W. A. J. B.	5.00	
Oct. 13	To cash Ebenezer, Ky., W. A. B. ..	2.00	
Oct. 13	To cash New Hope, Ky., L. B. F. ..	2.00	
Oct. 13	To cash Atlanta, Ga., D. G. P. ..	20.00	
Oct. 16	To cash Clover, S. C., Z. M. N. ..	2.00	
Oct. 16	To cash Boyce Memorial, N. C., J. M. G.	4.50	
Oct. 17	To cash Shiloh, S. C., W. H. D. ..	1.81	
Oct. 17	To cash Gastonia, N. C., E. F. W.	1.50	
Oct. 17	To cash Hinkston, Ky., J. M. F. ..	8.75	
Oct. 17	To cash Coddle Creek, N. C., R. C. D.	2.60	
Oct. 17	To cash Salem, Tenn., T. G. B. ..	13.76	
Oct. 17	To cash Anderson, S. C., M. B. S. .	4.54	
Oct. 18	To cash Yorkville, S. C., B. P. B. ..	3.16	
Oct. 19	To cash Prosperity, Tenn., J. B. H.	6.77	
Oct. 23	To cash Perth, N. C., E. F. G. ..	3.00	
Oct. 24	To cash Prosperity, S. C., A. N. C.	2.50	
Oct. 24	To cash Camden, Ala., J. M. ..	1.50	
Oct. 24	To cash Steele Creek, N. C., R. E. G.	7.07	
Oct. 24	To cash Ebenezer, Miss., H. B. W.	5.00	
Oct. 25	To cash Shady Grove, Ark., J. H. H.	3.00	
Oct. 25	To cash Union, S. C., J. M. S. ..	2.25	
Oct. 25	To cash First Charlotte, N. C., W. D.	10.00	
Oct. 27	To cash Mooresville, N. C., E. C. D.	2.00	
Nov. 1	To cash Ebenezer, N. C., G. R. W.	1.30	
Nov. 1	To cash Statesville, N. C., J. G .S.	10.00	
Nov. 1	To cash Richland, Tenn., W. H. M.	5.00	
Nov. 1	To cash Russellville, Ark., R. Y. O.	3.33	
Nov. 1	To cash Huntersville, N. C., J. M. B.	3.60	
Nov. 1	To cash Gilead, N. C., J. M. B. ..	3.66	
Nov. 1	To cash Richland, Tex., J. R. Mc.	5.55	
Nov. 1	To cash Harmony, Tex., J. R. Mc. .	3.45	
Nov. 1	To cash Hopewell, S. C., J. W. ..	1.63	
Nov. 2	To cash Hopewell, Miss., J. O. C. .	2.50	
Nov. 5	To cash Rock Hill, S. C., P. E. B.	2.50	
Nov. 5	To cash Covington, Tenn., J. W. B.	15.00	$ 911.73

Y. P. C. UNIONS

1905.			
Nov. 3	To cash New Lebanon, W. Va., W. M. H.	5.00	

Nov. 3	To cash Richland, Tex., J. R. Mc. .$	6.00	
Nov. 4	To cash Hopewell, S. C., L. J. M. ..	2.50	
Nov. 7	To cash Rock Hill, S. C., C. C. O.	10.00	
Nov. 15	To cash Back Creek, N. C., T. B. S.	4.00	
Nov. 15	To cash Perth, N. C., E. F. G. ..	2.00	
Dec. 11	To cash Ora, S. C., B. H. G.	10.00	
1906.			
Jan. 9.	To cash Smyrna, S. C., (Y. L. C. U.) E. W.	5.00	
Feb. 7	To cash Prosperity, Tenn., W. C. Mc.	5.00	
Feb. 12	To cash Doraville, Ga., M. W. ..	10.00	
Feb. 26	To cash Troy, S. C., Jr. Y. P. C. U., H. B. B.	4.00	
Apr. 17	To cash Due West, S. C., I. Mc. ..	10.00	
Apr. 19	To cash Back Creek, N. C., E. J. ..	4.00	
Apr. 19	To cash Woodruff, S. C., W. F. B.	5.25	
May 18	To cash Monticello, Ark., M. B. ..	3.00	
May 18	To cash Winnsboro, S. C., S. K. ..	5.00	
Aug. 2	To cash Wrens, Ga., W. J. Y. ..	5.00	
Sept. 19	To cash from W. W. Boyce	23.78	
Oct. 16	To cash Due West, S. C., Jr. Y. P. C. U., O. Y. B.	5.00	
Oct. 23	To cash Boyce Memorial, N. C., J. M. G.	4.00	$128.53
	To cash from Sab. Schools with balance	911.73	
	To cash from Y. P. C. Unions ..	128.53	$1,040.26

1905.	CR.		
Dec. 14	By cash for letter file and stamps .$	1.25	
Dec. 27	By cash to New Albany, Miss. ..	144.93	
1906.			
Jan. 9	By cash for stamps	24	
Feb. 16	By cash for stamps	10	
Mar. 2	By cash to New Albany, Miss. ..	93.41	
Apr. 9	By cash on Anderson note	288.29	
Apr. 9	By cash on Anderson note	28.11	
Sept. 26	By cash to New Albany, Miss. ..	250.00	
Nov. 6	By cash balance on hand	233.93	$1,040.26

Foreign Mission Fund

A. S. KENNEDY, Treasurer, in account with Foreign Mission Fund.

1905.		To arrearages for year 1904–05		
Nov.	6	Bethany, Miss	$ 1 00	
	7	Thyatira, N. C.	15 00	
	8	Mt. Carmel, S. C.	23 76	
	11	Harmony, Texas.	50	
		Richmond, Texas.	8 00	
		Richland, Tenn.	20 00	
		Ebenezer, Ky	3 00	
	21	Pottsville and Bethany, Ark	15 00	
	24	Bethlehem, S. C	7 50	
	27	Eton, Ark., (Zion, Ark,)	8 00	
Dec.	7	Ebenezer, Ky	1 70	
Jan.	10	Troy, S. C	10 00	
	13	Richland, Tenn.	26 30	
Feb.	5	Neely's Creek, S. C	50 00	
April	9	Chicota, Tex	26 00	
May	7	Hickory Grove, S. C	33 00	
June	2	Neely's Creek, S. C	87 00	$ 335 76

FIRST PRESBYTERY

	Assessed	Paid
Amity	$ 15 00	
Black Creek	51 00	$ 40 01
Bessimer	17 00	17 00
Bethany	76 00	76 00
Boyce Memorial	84 00	84 00
Brick Church	14 00	14 00
Charlotte First	118 00	118 00
Charlotte East Avenue	61 00	61 00
Clover	51 00	51 00
Coddle Creek	59 00	
Columbia	25 00	25 00
Concord	17 00	7 00
Crowders Creek	51 00	51 00
Chester	168 00	168 00
Ebenezer	51 00	51 00
Edgemoor	42 00	42 00

Elk Shoals	$ 14 00	
Gilead	51 00	$ 51 00
Gastonia	93 00	93 00
Gills Creek	9 00	
Hebron	14 00	1 00
Hickory Grove	51 00	25 00
Hopewell	71 00	71 00
Huntersville	98 00	98 00
Lancaster	34 00	34 00
Mooresville	59 00	
Neely's Creek	143 00	137 00
New Hope	59 00	
New Perth	34 00	
New Sterling	51 00	
Pisgah	118 00	94 00
Prosperity	17 00	
Pleasant Hill	8 00	
Rock Hill	42 00	42 00
Sardis	101 00	101 00
Sharon	76 00	76 00
Shiloh	59 00	
Smyrna	67 00	67 00
Statesville	134 00	
Steel Creek	59 00	59 00
Taylorsville	12 00	
Tirzah	34 00	34 00
Union	84 00	50 00
White Oak	34 00	34 00
Winnsboro	151 00	151 00
Yorkville	79 00	79 00
Thyatira	17 00	
Unity	30 00	
	$2803 00	$2102 01

SECOND PRESBYTERY

	Assessed	Paid
Abbeville	$ 33 15	$ 33 15
Atlanta	30 18	30 18
Anderson	20 46	20 46
Antioch	18 93	18 93
Bethel, S. C.	81 84	81 84
Bethel, Ga.	48 59	48 50
Bethlehem	23 99	5 25
Bartow	24 55	32 55
Cannon's Creek	27 62	

Cedar Springs and Bradley	$ 75 17	$ 75 17
Doraville	42 97	42 97
Due West	218 51	218 51
Ebenezer	42 97	11 75
Fair View	18 41	18 41
Generostee	55 24	20 50
Grove	18 41	3 34
Head Springs	18 41	18 40
Hopewell, Ga.	59 33	59 33
Iva	18 41	18 41
King's Creek	20 46	
Long Cane	67 51	12 90
Louisville	61 38	61 38
Mt. Carmel	30 69	
New Hope	7 16	
Prosperity	32 73	32 73
Providence	22 00	24 00
Thompson Street	85 73	11 50
White Oak	38 87	
Troy	59 35	59 35
Wellford	8 18	
Woodruff	24 55	30 00
Wrens	34 37	34 37
Unity	17 90	
Spartanburg	5 12	5 12
Moreland	8 18	8 18
Dunwoody		90
	$1401 30	$1038 08

MEMPHIS PRESBYTERY

	Assessed.	Paid.
Bethany and Guntown	$ 71 00	$ 11 65
Brighton	60 00	30 00
Covington	14 00	14 00
Ebenezer	95 00	26 25
Hebron	4 00	4 00
Hopewell	49 00	34 65
Memphis'	7 00	7 00
Mt. Carmel	10 00	
New Albany	15 00	15 00
Polk	12 00	12 00
Richland	72 00	72 00
Rives	38 00	38 00
Salem	212 00	212 00
Troy	110 00	
	769 00	$476 55

TENNESSEE AND ALABAMA PRESBYTERY

	Assessed.	Paid.
Bethel	$118 00	$115 00
Blanche	20 00	20 00
Camden	52 00	42 00
Elk Valley	76 00	76 00
Head Springs	18 50	18 50
Hopewell	18 50	
Orrville	11 00	
Prosperity, Ala.	60 00	60 09
Prosperity, Tenn.	55 00	55 00
Salem	11 00	5 67
	$ 440 00	$392 17

VIRGINIA PRESBYTERY

	Assessed.	Paid.
Broad Creek	$ 22 50	$ 22 50
Ebenezer	32 50	28 60
New Lebanon	70 00	61 10
Old Providence	100 00	100 00
Timber Ridge	25 00	20 00
	$ 250 00	$232 20

ARKANSAS PRESBYTERY

	Assessed.	Paid.
Ebenezer	$ 8 00	
Hickory Springs	16 50	
Jacksonville	12 00	
Little Rock	38 00	20 00
Monticello	47 00	47 00
New Hope	22 00	22 00
Pottsville and Bethany	55 00	44 80
Prosperity	16 00	16 00
Russellville	52 00	52 00
Saline	33 50	
Shady Grove	16 50	11 50
Zion	16 50	11 00
	$ 333 00	$224 30

KENTUCKY PRESBYTERY

	Assessed	Paid
Ebenezer	$ 32 05	$
Hinkston	23 50	23 50
Louisville	76 00	78 10

Mount Zion	$ 80 25	$ 33 55
Mount Olivet	12 20	
New Hope	46 00	46 00
	$ 270 00	$181 15

TEXAS PRESBYTERY

	Assessed	Paid
Chicota	$ 28 00	$
Corsicana	33 00	31 00
Harmony.	13 00	
Hermon	15 00	
Marlow	12 00	12 00
Minerva	8 00	
Richland	31 00	12 50
	$ 140 00	$55 50

DEPARTMENT WOMAN'S WORK

Jan.	9	L. M. S. Neely's Creek	$25 00
	25	L. A. S. Charlotte, 1st	12 00
Feb.	1	Winnsboro, S. C.	59 45
Mar.	2	Little Rock, Ark.	5 00
	21	Yorkville, S. C.	15 00
		Smyrna, S. C.	15 00
	27	Tirzah, S. C.	15 00
April	2	Ebenezer, N. C.	25 00
	3	Sharon, S. C.	40 00
	5	Old Providence, Va.	10 00
	11	Elk Valley, Tenn.	5 00
	19	Salem, Tenn.	30 00
May	3	Boyce Memorial	25 00
	7	Union, S. C.	15 00
	19	Ebenezer, Miss.	15 00
		Brighton, Tenn.	10 00
June	7	Chester, S. C.	85 00
	18	Troy, Tenn.	35 00
July	9	Saline, Ark.	7 50
		Corsicanna, Tex.	5 00
	26	Hopewell, S. C.	25 00
		Pisgah, N. C.	15 00
Aug.	1	Monticello, Ark.	7 50
Sep.	7	L. C. U. Gastonia, N. C.	30 00
	21	L. B. S. Bethany, Miss.	10 00
	28	L. M. S. Wilmar, Ark.	7 50
Oct.	5	L. M. S. Rives, Tenn.	10 00

		L. C. U. Gastonia, N. C.	$10 00	
	8	L. M. S. Huntersville, N. C.	15 00	
		L. M. S. (Branch) Huntersville, N. C.	10 00	
		L. M. S. Old Providence, Va.	10 00	
		L. M. S. Hopewell, Miss.	5 00	
	12	L. M. & B. S., Salem, Tenn.	30 00	
		L. A. S. Rock Hill, S. C.	5 00	
		L. M. S. New Hope, S. C.	36 00	
	13	L. M. S. Bethel, Ala.	25 00	
	16	L. A. S. New Edenburg, Ark.	10 00	
		L. M. S. Columbia, S. C.	15 00	
		L. A. S. Back Creek, N. C.	5 00	
	17	L. A. S. Hickory Grove, S. C.	15 00	
	22	L. M. S. Richland, Tenn.	10 00	
	24	M. Pottsville, Ark.	5 00	
	26	L. M. S. Sardis, N. C.	30 00	
		L. A. S., 1st Church, Charlotte, N. C.	40 00	
		L. M. S. Mt. Zion, Mo.	8 50	
Nov.	1	L. A. S. Polk, Tenn.	5 00	
		L. A. S. Edgemoor, S. C.	10 00	
		L. M. S. Gilead, N. C.	5 00	
		L. B. S. Steel Creek, N. C.	25 00	
		L. A. S. Unity, S. C.	8 00	
		L. B. S. Coddle Creek, N. C.	15 00	
	2	L. M. S. Bessemer, N. C.	6 00	
	5	L. A. S. Russellville, Ark.	7 50	
		L. A. S. Prosperity, Tenn.	5 00	
		L. M. S. Statesville, N. C.	25 00	
	7	L. M. & B. S. Union, S. C.	15 00	
		L. M. S. Pisgah, N. C.	15 00	$984 95

LADIES' MISSIONARY SOCIETIES OF SECOND PRESBYTERY

Nov.	10	Miss Statia Wideman, S. C.	$ 2 00	
Dec.	28	Miss Pauline Martin, Ga.	5 00	
Jan.	4	Troy, S. C.	10 00	
	23	Mrs. N. Young, White Oak, Ga.	80	
Feb.	24	Due West, S. C.	30 00	
Mar.	19	Louisville, Ga.	10 00	
		Wrens, Ga.	30 00	
	30	Due West, S. C.	11 30	
April	4	Bethel, Ga.	10 00	
	6	Louisville, Ga.	10 00	
	10	Atlanta, Ga.	10 00	
	27	Troy, S. C.	10 00	
May	7	Fairview, Ga.	10 00	
	14	Louisville, Ga.	10 00	

June	5	Atlanta, Ga.	$ 5 00	
	7	Louisville, Ga.	15 00	
	8	Hopewell, Ga.	15 00	
July	20	Wrens, Ga.	20 00	
		Louisville, Ga.	10 00	
Aug.	4	Mrs. B. J. Johnson, Ga.	25 00	
	9	Prosperity, S. C.	10 00	
	31	Due West, S. C.	20 00	
		Doraville, Ga.	15 00	
Sep.	11	Mrs. Wm. Hood, Bartow, Fla.	5 00	
		Mrs. Sue H. Boswell, Bartow, Fla.	1 00	
	15	L. M. S. Woodruff, S. C.	10 00	
		Mrs. W. F. Bryson, Woodruff, S. C.	5 00	
		L. M. S. Bethel, Ga.	20 00	
	18	Mrs. W. J. Flaming, Ora, S. C.	5 00	
	19	L. M. S. Troy, S. C.	15 00	
	21	W. M. S. Louisville, Ga.	10 00	
	26	Miss Amanda Lee, Due West, S. C.	2 00	
	28	Mrs. J. E. Sloan, Cedar Springs, S. C.	10 00	
	29	Mrs. Julia Stone, Wrens, Ga.	2 50	
		Mrs. W. J. Wren, Wrens, Ga.	2 50	
Oct.	1	Mrs. Carrie Klugh, Abbeville, S. C.	1 00	
	5	Mrs. E. C. Stuart, Bartow, Fla.	5 00	
	6	L. M. S. Due West, S. C.	23 01	
	8	Cedar Springs and Bradley, S. C.	20 00	
		L. M. S. Ebenezer, Ga.	4 00	
	11	L. M. S. Ora, S. C.	30 00	
	15	L. A. S. Bartow, Fla.	10 00	
	16	L. M. S. Long Cane, S. C.	10 00	
		L. B. S. Newberry, S. C.	15 00	
	19	L. M. S. Due West, S. C.	15 69	
		Mrs. Jennie E. Bonner, Due West, S. C.	5 00	$520 80

Y. P. C. UNIONS

1905.				
Nov.	4	Edgemoor, S. C.	$10 00	
1906.				
Feb.	13	Shiloh, S. C.	8 00	
		Doraville, Ga.	10 00	
Mar.	16	King's Mountain, N. C.	5 25	
	19	Chester, S. C.	10 50	
	26	Statesville, N. C.	11 50	
	26	Sardis, N. C.	5 25	
	31	Edgemoor, S. C.	5 00	
	31	Ebenezer, Va.	6 52	
April	12	Neely's Creek	5 25	

May	25	Richland, Tenn.	$10	00	
	31	Hopewell, Miss.	5	25	
June	7	Statesville, N. C.	7	50	
	7	Ebenezer, N. C.	5	25	
	7	Rock Hill, S. C.	5	25	
	15	Charlotte, First Church	21	00	
Sept.	18	W. W. Boyce, Treasurer	62	24	
Oct.	19	W. W. Boyce, Treas.	36	00	
Oct.	25	Cedar Springs and Bradley	20	40	
		Richland, Tex.	5	00	
Nov.	1	New Hope, Ark.	5	25	
	2	Coddle Creek, N. C.	10	00	
	7	Statesville, N. C.	16	10	$286 51

JUNIOR YOUNG PEOPLE'S CHRISTIAN UNIONS

1906.

May	15	Monticello, Ark.	$ 2	50	
June	18	Richland, Tenn.	5	00	
April	19	Jr. Y. P. C. U. Ora, S. C.	5	25	
Oct.	16	Jr. Y. P. C. U. Due West, S. C.	45	66	
Oct.	17	Jr. Y. P. C. U. Anderson	6	00	
	24	Jr. Y. P. C. U. King's Mountain, N. C.	5	00	
	24	Jr. Y. P. C. U. Richland, Tenn.	5	00	$74 41

RIO VERDE PARSONAGE FUND

Nov.	11	Hermon, Ark.	$1	95	
Oct.	26	Friends, Prosperity, S. C.	4	00	$5 95

SUPPORT OF G. CRUZ

Feb.	19	S. J. Todd, Due West, S. C.	$ 6	25	
		J. R. McCain, Due West, S. C.	3	75	
		S. A. Pressly, Due West, S. C.	6	25	
Mar.	28	S. A. Pressly, Due West, S. C.	6	25	
April	30	L. C. Galloway, Due West, S. C.	15	00	
May	1	S. J. Todd, Due West, S. C.	8	75	
		J. R. McCain, Due West, S. C.	3	75	
	5	D. S. Edwards, Due West, S. C.	6	25	
July	2	S. A. Pressly, Due West, S. C.	6	25	
	9	D. S. Edwards, Due West, S. C.	6	25	
		S. J. Todd, Due West, S. C.	7	50	
		J. R. McCain, Due West, S. C.	3	75	
Sept.	17	J. R. McCain, Due West, S. C.	3	75	
		S. J. Todd, Due West, S. C.	7	50	
		C. H. Young, Due West, S. C.	10	00	
		J. B. Pressly, Due West, S. C.	5	00	
		J. P. Pressly, Due West, S. C.	10	00	

	18	J. I. Brownlee, Due West, S. C.	$25 00	
	28	S. A. Pressly, Due West, S. C.	6 25	
Oct.	4	L. C. Galloway, Due West, S. C.	15 00	
Nov.	1	R. J. Robinson, Asuit, Egypt	5 00	
	3	D. S. Edwards, Due West, S. C.	12 50	$180 00

SUPPORT OF BOYS AND TRAINING SCHOOL

1905.				
Nov.	9	L. M. S. Huntersville, N. C.	$ 18 50	
	24	Y. P. C. U. Louisville, Ga.	20 00	
Dec.	23	L. A. S. Camden, Ala.	12 50	
1906				
Jan.	4	T. H. White, Chester, S. C.	37 50	
	13	Two Friends, Sharon, S. C.	25 00	
	29	Rev. J. P. Erwin, Tenn.	100 00	
Feb.	17	L. M. S. New Hope, Ky.	50 00	
	17	Mr. & Mrs. E. M. Ellis, Plant City, Fla.	25 00	
	22	One Cent Band, Hopewell, Ga.	30 00	
Mar.	16	Winnsboro Sabbath School	10 00	
April	3	Y. P. C. U. Louisville, Ky.	20 00	
	19	Jr. Y. P. C. U. Ora, S. C.	10 00	
		L. M. S. Ora, S. C.	15 00	
May	23	Rev. C. D. McCormick, Va.	5 00	
June	7	Jr. Y. P. C. U. Doraville, Ga.	5 00	
Aug.	2	Winnsboro Sabbath School	20 00	
Sept.	11	Miss Anna Strong	25 00	
Oct.	12	Winnsboro Sabbath School	10 00	
Nov.	3	S. S Louisville, Ky.	30 00	$ 468 50

SPECIAL COLLECTIONS

Dec.	5	Bethany, S. C.	$ 9 30	
	8	Bethany, Miss.	9 40	
	9	Camden, Ala.	7 07	
	9	New Hope, Ky.	2 30	
	12	Yorkville, S. C.	13 50	
	14	Elk Valley, Tenn.	21 00	
		Hopewell, Ga.	2 43	
	16	Mount Olivet, Ky.	3 50	
		Due West, S. C.	55 51	
	20	Louisville, Ky.	9 00	
		Hinkston, Ky.	6 50	
		Clover, S. C.	32 10	
		Crowder's Creek	9 00	
		Pisgah, N. C.	8 25	
		Columbia, S. C.	5 50	
		Shady Grove, Ark.	5 00	

		Sharon, S. C.	$	6	96
	21	New Albany, Miss.		5	00
	23	Ebenezer, Miss.		20	20
		Monticello, Ark.		5	00
		Ebenezer, Ark.		2	25
	28	Elk Valley, Tenn.			75
		Ebenezer, Ky.		2	00
	29	Hopewell, S. C.		6	03
1906.					
Jan.	1	Brighton, Tenn.		7	00
		Ebenezer, N. C.		7	50
		Salem, Tenn.		23	55
		Troy, Tenn.		8	25
	2	Winnsboro, S. C.		31	00
		Hopewell, S. C.		5	00
		Boyce Memorial		9	60
	6	Fairview, Ga.		3	47
	10	Ebenezer, Va.		2	46
	12	Huntersville, N. C		4	19
		Gilead, N. C.		5	95
	3	Edgemoor, S. C.		8	45
	17	White Oak. S. C.		5	00
		Pottsville, B. Ark.		5	42
	19	Bartow, Fla.		3	00
	24	Cedar Springs and Bradley		7	00
	29	Hickory Grove, S. C.		2	25
	31	Polk, Tenn.		2	74
Feb.	1	Steel Creek, N. C.		10	00
	22	Prosperity, Tenn.		6	50
	27	Hopewell, Tenn.		2	15
		Atlanta, Ga.		11	09
Mar.	12	Bethel, S. C.		9	00
	27	Tirzah, S. C.		5	00
May	4	Rives, Tenn.		20	00
		Covington, Tenn.		3	50
June	27	Old Providence, Va.		11	71
July	13	Gastonia, N. C.		20	02
July	14	Richland, Tex.			80
		Harmony, Tex.		5	65
Oct.	29	Chester, S. C.		18	75
Nov.	2	Unity, S. C.		2	50
		Gill's Creek, S. C.		1	10
		Pleasant Hill, S. C.			90–$508 05

INCOME FROM INVESTED FUNDS

1906					
Jan.	1	Cox Mfg. Co.	$	20	00

		Riverside Mfg. Co	$ 18 00	
		American Bank	12 00	
	2	Lowndesville Banking Co	18 00	
		Greenwood Cotton Mills	20 00	
July	2	Cox Mfg. Co	20 00	
		Riverside Mfg. Co	18 00	
		American Bank	12 00	
		Greenwood Cotton Mills	20 00	
	13	Clover Cotton Mfg. Co	180 00	$ 338 00

INDIVIDUAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

1905.				
Nov.	15	Rev. C. D. McCormick, Va	$ 2 50	
	8	Rev. G. G. Parkinson, proceeds sale of F. M. Study books, Y. P. M. movement	29 29	
Dec.	5	A Friend	62 50	
	8	J. H. Lindsay, Elk Valley	3 75	
1906				
Jan.	1	Mr. and Mrs. Stewart, Bartow, Fla	10 00	
Feb.	12	Friend, Winfield, Mo	5 00	
Mar.	12	W. A, Kennedy, Sharon, S. C	1 00	
April	3	L. A. S., Bartow, Fla., for furnishing Rio Verde Girls School	5 00	
April	10	A Friend	50 00	
	27	Mrs. M. E. Finley, Whiteside, Mo	5 00	
May	7	L. M. S., Shiloh, S. C., for Mrs. J. S. A. Hunter	8 00	
	21	Mrs. M. C. Moore, Whilton, Ark	18 82	
	23	Rev. C. D. McCormick, Va., for Testaments and Tracts	2 00	
June	6	S. S. Classes of Misses E. Boyce and McQuiston for Miss Strong	5 00	
	18	Mrs. S. Adams and Miss S. E. Marlin, Brownville, Ill., for chapel for Rev. C. Cruz	10 00	
	22	Miss F. Robinson, Lancaster, S. C., for Mrs. Edwards	2 50	
July	16	Friend	100 00	
Nov.	2	Mrs. Adams and Miss Marlin, Brownville, Illinois	10 00	
		L. A. S., Bethany, S. C	35 00	
		S. S., Bethany, S. C	20 00	
		Y. P. C. U., Cotton Money, Bethany, S.C.	62 98	
		W. D. Lesslie, Bethany, S. C	5 00	
		Mrs. B. M. Love, Bethany, S. C	4 00	
		Mrs. R. M. McElwee, Bethany, S. C	2 00	

		L. M. S., Crowders Creek, N. C	$ 25	00	
		Y. P., Cotton Money, Crowders Creek, N. C	57	75	
		L. M. S., Clover, S. C	24	74	
		S. S., Clover, S. C	25	00	
		Builders' Brigade, Clover, S. C	10	00	$ 584 83

FUND FOR SUPPORT MISS JANIE LOVE

Feb.	27	Perth, N. C	$ 18	25	
		Sterling,	14	35	
		L. M. S. Sterling	5	00	
		Taylorsville	7	00	
		Unity		75	
May	3	Taylorsville	4	25	
		Jr. Y. P. C. U. Perth, N. C	5	00	
		Perth	3	00	
		Elk Shoals	1	75	
		Mooresville	17	25	
		Sterling	9	75	
		Coddle Creek	23	10	
		Statesville	62	50	
Aug.	31	Amity	9	75	
		Perth	1	00	
		Statesville, N. C	62	50	
Oct.	26	Perth, N. C	18	50	
		Sterling, N. C	18	00	
		L. M. S. Sterling, N. C	5	00	
		Jr. Y. P. C. U. Sterling, N. C	5	00	
Nov.	1	Taylorsville, N. C	2	75	
		Amity, N. C	30	78	
		Elk Shoals, N. C.	23	10	
		Sterling, N. C.	24	15	
	7	Statesville, N. C	125	00	
		Mooresville, N. C	53	00	
		Coddle Creek, N. C.	25	60	
		Perth, N. C	25	50	
		Taylorsville, N. C	5	00	
		Amity, N. C.		50	607 08

INCOME FROM WYLIE BEQUEST

1906					
Jan.	1	T. K. Elliott and W. H Hardin, interest	$100	00	
		Exchange Bank, Chester, S. C	200	00	
		Grendel Mills	4	00	
	2	McGee Mfg. Co	24	00	

		Westminster Savings and Trust Co	$ 7 50	
April	2	" " "	7 50	
July	2	" " "	7 50	
		Exchange Bank, Chester, S. C	200 00	
		Grendel Mills	4 00	
		McGee Mfg. Co	24 00	
Oct.	2	Westminster Savings and Trust Co	7 50	
	19	Grendel Mills	2 00	$ 588 00

INDIA MISSIONS

1905				
Nov.	16	Miss Mary Pratt, Bulloch's Creek	$ 3 00	
		Rev. and Mrs. R. F. Bradley	50 00	
1906				
April	5	Y. W. C. A., Wylie Home	5 00	
	8	Miss Martha Griffith, Charlotte, N. C	1 00	
June	6	Erskine Y. M. C. A	15 75	
	8	D. W. F. C., Y. W. C. A	93 75	
	22	Miss Florence Robinson, Lancaster, S. C	2 50	
Aug.	9	D. W. F. C., Y. W. C. A	5 00	
	11	Miss Ona Choat, Huntersville, N. C	10 00	
	13	J. L. Bonner, Rosebud, Ala	25 00	
	22	Eula Anderson, Woodruff, S. C	1 00	
		Rev. T. G. Boyce, Salem, Tenn	5 90	
	24	Dr. D. W. Reid, Doraville, Ga	5 00	
	27	Sardis, N. C	200 00	
	31	Mr. and Mrs. George Gordon, Atlanta, Ga	25 00	
		Atlanta Young Men's League	61 00	
Sept.	6	Dr. George Pressly, Charlotte, N. C	5 00	
	8	Miss Grace Kirkpatrick	5 00	
	25	Rev. James Boyce	25 00	
		Mrs. James Boyce	25 00	
		D. W. F. C., Y. W. C. A	2 00	
Oct.	4	Gilead, N. C	73 75	
	12	Statesville, N. C	150 00	
	26	L. A. S., 1st Church, Charlotte	20 00	
		Y. M. Class, " "	25 00	
		Y. L. Class, " "	25 00	
Nov.	1	Spartanburg, S. C	12 50	
	6	Woodruff, S. C	11 00	$ 887 75

RIO VERDE ORPHANAGE.

Nov.	10	Y. P. C. U., Long Cane	$ 20 00	
	16	Jr. Y. P. C. U., King's Mountain	5 00	
	22	L. M. S. Statesville, N. C	35 00	
Dec.	1	J. I. Brownlee, Anderson, S. C	2 00	
		Troy, S. C	11 73	

	2	Chester, S. C	$ 14 60
		Yorkville, S. C	4 35
	4	Hopewell, Mississippi	2 30
		Neely's Creek, S. C	9 10
		Sharon, S. C	10 10
	5	Miss J. Chalmers, Newberry, S. C	2 50
		Bethany, S. C	9 70
	6	Boyce Memorial	19 37
		Bethel S. C	6 75
	8	Huntersville, N. C	4 00
		Sterling, N. C	4 10
		Due West, S. C	50 58
		Ebenezer, Mississippi	5 35
		Bethany, Mississippi	3 75
	9	New Perth, N. C	4 50
		New Hope, Ky	4 00
	11	Doraville, Ga	6 35
		Miss N. Scott, Sharon,	50
	12	Friend, Troy, S. C	12 00
	13	Boyce Memorial	3 00
	14	John Findlay, Missouri	10 00
		Miss A. Reid, Missouri	1 00
		Elk Valley, Tenn	8 70
		Rev. H. Rabb, Mays, Ind	2 00
		Friend, Mount Zion, Missouri	1 00
		Hopewell, Ga	8 82
	15	Gastonia, N. C	4 50
		Columbia, S. C	7 75
	16	Richland, Texas	8 50
		Union, S. C	6 42
	20	Camden, Alabama	5 55
		Louisville, Ky	6 50
	23	Pisgah, N. C	10 00
		Monticello, Ark	4 00
	30	Old Providence, Va	2 88
		Mooresville, N. C	16 70
		Coddle Creek, N. C	5 76
Jan.	1	Ebenezer, N. C	4 00
		Salem, Tenn	7 55
	2	L. C. U., Gastonia, N. C	35 00
	6	Fairview, Ga	1 10
	9	Miss Pauline Martin's S. S	26 50
	10	Ebenezer, Va	2 35
		New Hope, S. C	6 65
		One Cent Band, Hopewell, Ga	8 50
	13	Richland, Va	8 70

	18	L. A. S., Elk Valley, Tenn	$ 16 00	
		Prosperity, Tenn	4 65	
		Y. P. C. U., Prosperity, Tenn	2 50	
		Sardis, N. C	9 00	
	19	Miss D. Brown, Mt. Zion, Mo	1 00	
	24	Cedar Springs and Bradley	3 50	
Feb.	1	D. W. F. C., Y. W. C. A	35 00	
		Jr. Y. P. C. U., Hopewell, S. C	1 00	
		" Gastonia, N. C	11 00	
	17	Statesville, N. C	25 00	
		Little Helpers, Salem, Tenn	12 00	
	27	L. M. S., Richland, Tenn	22 55	
Mar.	7	Bethel, Ala	25 15	
	12	Grier Martin, Atlanta, Ga	10 00	
	26	Amelia Edwards, Society, Woodruff, S.C.	10 00	
	27	Y. P. C. U., Gastonia, N. C	9 00	
April	27	L. M. S., Old Providence, Va	21 00	
June	23	L. A. S., Elk Valley, Tenn	19 00	
Aug.	31	O. L. Cowan, Doraville, Ga	5 00	
Sept.	11	L. M. S., Old Providence, Va	10 00	
		Mrs. W. H. McCutcheon, Old Providence, Va	7 00	
	19	L. M. S., Sharon, S. C	10 00	
	21	W. M. S., Louisville, Ga	10 00	
Oct.	5	Ladies, Old Providence, Va	10 00	
	8	L. M. S., Richland, Tenn	22 50	
	12	Chicota, Texas, Sabbath School	2 25	–$ 793 11

TAMPICO GIRLS' SCHOOL BUILDING FUND

Nov.	18	Rev. N. E. Pressly	$ 7 35	
		Jas. Archer, O	40 00	
		D. G. Caldwell	5 00	
	25	Due West, S. C	126 94	
Dec.	1	Woodruff, S. C	8 30	
	5	Good Hope, S. C	10 55	
		Generostee, S. C	12 22	
		Iva, S. C	35 99	
		Mt. Carmel, S. C	33 45	
		Ora, S. C	46 50	
		Woodruff, S. C	1 00	
	6	Ora, S. C	9 25	
	7	Due West, S. C	59 25	
	8	Mrs. Kings' S. S. Class, Ga	5 00	
		Due West, S. C	25	
	14	Rev. H. Rabb, Mays, Ind	5 00	

	21	Dr. N. E. Pressly	$149 24
	30	Dr. N. E. Pressly	150 25
Jan.	12	Dr. N. E. Pressly	329 99
	20	Dr. N. E. Pressly	267 25
	23	Miss Ida Brown, Charlotte	1 00
		T. M. Shaw	1 00
	24	Dr. N. E. Pressly	198 69
	31	Dr. N. E. Pressly	115 80
Feb.	2	Y. P. C. U., Hopewell, S. C	10 00
		Mrs. Rena Shannon, Hopewell, S. C	1 00
		J. M. Mills, Hopewell, S. C	50
		C. S. McCrary, Hopewell, S. C	50
		Dr. N. E. Pressly	204 83
	5	Miss L. Griffith, Ebenezer, N. C	50
	6	Cedar Springs and Bradley, S. C	26 00
	8	Dr. N. E. Pressly	194 86
	9	Atlanta, Ga	54 00
	17	Dr. N. E. Pressly	167 83
	26	Jr. Y. P. C. U., Troy, S. C	4 00
		Dr. H. E. Pressly, Birmingham, Ala	10 00
Mar.	3	Dr. H. E. Pressly	636 74
	9	Neely's Creek, S. C	5 00
		A Friend, Iva, S. C	25 00
	12	Grier Martin, Atlanta, Ga	5 00
	15	Dr. N. E. Pressly	170 95
	24	Dr. N. E. Pressly	185 00
April	3	Due West, S. C	64 50
		Dr. N. E. Pressly	116 50
		Chester, S. C	105 85
	4	Dr. N. E. Pressly	227 00
		W. C. Farris, Rives, Tenn	5 00
		A. Wade " "	5 00
		L. S. Moffatt " "	5 00
		Mrs. T. B. Moffatt, Rives, Tenn	5 00
	9	Mrs. L. Clarke, Prosperity, Tenn	1 00
	19	Cedar Springs and Bradley	5 00
		Isaac Harris, Mooresville, N. C	5 00
		Mrs. J. A. McAlpine, Pineville, N. C	5 00
		Miss Bessie Hudson, Mooresville,	50
		Mrs. Cornelius Hudson, Mooresville,	25
	20	A. G. Brice, Chester, S. C	50 00
	27	Columbia, S. C	5 00
May	2	W. H. McFie, Brick Church, S. C	10 00
		A Friend " " "	4 00
		Rev. B. G. Pressly, New Hope, S. C	25 00
	7	J. A. Jenkins, Lancaster, S. C	3 00

	23	L. W S. Old Providence, Va.	$ 5 00	
	30	Miss M. Ayers, Broad Creek, Va.	1 00	
		Mrs. M. J. Swarts, Broad Creek, Va.	20	
June	1	Mrs. E. E. Peck, Mt. Olivet, Ky.	10 00	
		Rev. and Mrs. G. L. Kerr, Millersburg, Ky.	10 00	
July	14	Misses C. and L. Castles, Harmony, Tex.	10 80	
	17	Sardis, N. C.	1 80	
	20	Rev. M. Ross, McKeesport, Pa.	5 00	
Aug.	11	Due West, S. C.	65 00	
	22	Miss Eula Anderson, Woodruff, S. C.	50	
	24	R. M. Ranson, Charlotte, N. C.	1 00	
	27	Miss Ida Walkup, Havanna, Ark.	1 00	
Sept.	8	Y. P. C. U. Monticello, Ark.	4 00	
	26	R. N. Plaxco, Bethany, S. C.	30 00	
Oct.	15	Mrs. D. G. Caldwell, Due West, S. C.	5 00	
	19	Mrs. Wm. Wallace, Paint Lick, Ky.	25 00	
	20	Mrs. M. T. Ellis, Day, Ark.	1 00	
	24	Ellison and Mary McGuffin, Fairview, Ga.	1 50	
		Dr. and Mrs. E. W. Pressly, Clover, S. C.	20 00	
		Thos. Hardeman, Louisville, Ga.	20 00	
Nov.	1	Rev. M. T. Ellis, Day, Ark.	2 50	
	2	Salem, Tenn.	13 00	
		Wm. Lesslie, Bethany, S. C.	5 00	
		Miss Maggie Oats, Clover, S. C.	1 00	
		Clarence Stroup, " "	50	
		McClure Stroup " "	50	
		Dr. R. G. Miller, Sardis, N. C.	10 00	
		Friends, Sardis, N. C.	7 50	
		L. M. S. Kings Mountain, N. C.	5 00	
		L. M. S. Gastonia, N. C.	1 50	
		W. J. Roddey, Rock Hill, S. C.	10 00	
		Col. McNinch, Charlotte, N. C.	10 00	
		R. M. Ranson, Charlotte, N. C.	50	
		Chester, S. C.	10 00	
		Due West, S. C.	93 50	
		" " "	12 50	
	7	" " "	5 00	
		" " "	112 50	
		Rev. A. J. Ranson	2 00	$4488 88

BOYS AND TRAINING SCHOOL BUILDING FUND

Nov.	6	Mrs. M. W. White, Yorkville, S. C.	$ 1 00	
	9	J. C. Galloway, Gastonia, N. C.	10 00	
		Clinton, S. C.	20 00	
		L. A. S., Clinton, S. C.	5 00	
		Head Springs, Laurens, S. C.	6 25	

	10	Mrs. M. D. Craig, Tennessee	$ 1 00
	11	Monticello, Arkansas	22 00
	13	Miss Mary Clinkscales, Iva	1 50
		Dr. and Mrs. J. D. Neel, Troy, S. C	30 00
	14	Rev. C. M. Boyd	10 00
		Rev. L. I. Echols	5 00
	18	Rev. G. G. Parkinson	12 50
	23	F. C. Harris, Pineville, N. C	5 00
		D. F. Grier, " "	3 00
		Jessie Owens, " "	50
		R. A. Coffey " "	2 00
	27	Rev. C. E. McDonald	10 00
		H. E. Ketchen	5 00
		James S. Cathcart	5 00
		D. L. Bryson	1 00
Dec.	2	Miss Statie Wideman, Jr	5 00
		Bradley, S. C	42 50
	6	F. M. Brown, Ebenezer, Va	1 00
		Boyce Memorial	48 50
		Mrs. N. L. King, Atlanta, Ga	5 00
		Rev. D. G. Phillips	5 00
		Mrs. D. G. Phillips	10 00
		Bethlehem, S. C	25
	8	S. M. Gordon, Atlanta, Ga	5 00
	9	R. H. Smith, Ebenezer, Ga	1 00
		Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Miller, Camden, Ala	5 00
	13	Head Springs, Tennessee	1 10
	14	Troy, Tennessee	21 40
		R. G. Davis, Wilmar, Arkansas	5 00
		R. S. Galloway	13 25
	15	Cedar Springs and Bradley, S. C	15 45
	18	Russelville, Arkansas	36 25
		Mrs. J. N. Martin, Newberry, S. C	5 00
		Eleanor Martin	1 00
		J. N. Martin	1 00
	20	Louisville, Kentucky	38 00
		Rev. G. L. Kerr, Kentucky	7 00
	23	Troy, S. C	51 75
		Bethel S. S., Alabama	30 00
	28	Elk Valley, Tennessee	4 00
		Abbeville, S. C	13 00
		East Evenue, Charlotte, N. C	7 50
	29	Rev. A. L. Patterson	5 00
		Rev. J. E. Martin, Georgia	25 00
Jan.	1	Troy, Tennessee	5 50
	6	J. Thompson, Hopewell, Ga	2 50

		Doraville, Ga	$ 6 50
	9	W. B. Dale & Sons, Alabama	25 00
	10	Old Providence, Va	44 80
		Rev. J. G. Dale	136 30
	17	Mrs. B. C. Williams, Virginia	1 50
	18	D. H. O'Brien, Virginia	25
	19	Miss D. Brown, Mount Zion	2 00
		Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Stuart, Florida	10 00
		Mrs. Adams and Miss Marlin, Illinois	25 00
	23	Mrs. C. A. Griffith, Sardis, N. C	1 00
		Due West, S. C	36 50
		R. N. Plaxco and wife, and Moffatt McGill, S. C	10 25
	25	Rev. W. M. Hunter, West Virginia	5 00
		D. T. Reid, Pittsburgh, Pa	10 00
	29	Long Cane, S. C	25 50
		Gastonia, N. C	15 50
		Hopewell, Tennessee	12 50
Feb.	2	Mrs. B. M. Chalmers, Charlotte N. C	3 00
		Miss Agnes Chalmers, " "	1 00
		Salem, Tennessee	12 00
	5	Miss Annie Wilson, Ebenezer, N. C	1 00
		Gilead, N. C	2 00
		Misses W. and A. Love, N. C	25
		Louisville, Ky	6 00
	7	Mrs James Boyce	200 00
		S. S. Edgemoor	2 50
	8	Miss F. Robinson, Lancaster, S. C	1 00
		Rev. T. H. Hanna, Jr., Ohio	1 00
		O. T. Wallace, Kentucky	2 00
		L. A. S., Hopewell, S. C	10 00
	9	Miss Eula Young, Georgia	1 00
		Y. P. C. U., Atlanta, Ga	5 00
		Miss Julia Pressly, Atlanta, Ga	5 00
	12	Rev. Duncan, Charlotte, N. C	5 00
		Miss S. Gallant, " "	50
		Mrs. R. E. Ranson, " "	1 00
		J. A. Russell, " "	10 00
		Clarkson Ross, " "	1 00
		Shirley Ross, " "	1 00
		Miss Mamie Ross, " "	50
	13	White Oak, Ga	13 15
		Wm. Boldridge, Bartow	10 00
		Mrs. Mattie Hood, Bartow	5 00
		Prof. W. Hood, Bartow, Florida	4 00
		Mrs. S. H. Boswell, Bartow. Florida	1 00

	17	Mrs. N. Dixon, West Virginia	$ 5 00
		R. N. Dixon, West Virginia	1 00
		Doraville, Ga	14 50
		T. B. Brown, Bethel, Ga	1 00
		S. O. Huey, Wilmar, Arkansas	1 50
		New Hope, Kentucky	3 50
		Mrs. E. Bonner, Camden, Ala	2 50
	19	Rev. Bouldware, Mount Carmel	1 00
	22	Prosperity, Tennessee	18 40
		Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Elliott, Columbia, S. C.	15 00
	26	Lancaster, S. C	5 00
		Mrs. J. B. Pugh, Prosperity, S. C	25
		J. A. Magill, Atlanta, Ga	15 00
		Mrs. J. M. Reid, Atlanta, Ga	8 00
		Dr. D. W. Reid, " "	50
		J. R. Carmical, " "	1 00
		J. Davidson, " "	10 00
		Bethel, Alabama	40 98
		Troy, S. C	10 00
	28	J. O. Adair, Fairview, Ga	78
Mar.	2	Chester, S. C	9 00
		Long Cane, S. C	1 00
	7	Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Clinkscales	6 00
		Statesville, N. C	25 00
	8	Bank of Due West, C. of D., No. 226	3922 17
	8	Interest on above	121 72
	9	Miss F. Clinkscale, Store	1 25
		G. T. Kennington, Shiloh	1 00
		Rev. G. A. Brown, Sheaklyville, Pa	1 00
	12	Grier Martin, Atlanta, Ga	5 00
	29	J. O., Adair, Ga	22
April	4	W. H. Cook, Rives, Tenn	2 50
	7	Saline, Ark	4 50
	11	J. C. Buford, Long Cane	50
	19	Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Hough	5 00
		Robert Smith, Ebenezer, Ga	1 00
May	4	J. L. Compp, Chester, S. C	1 00
	7	Mrs. C. F. Townley, Atlanta, Ga	3 00
		Gaston Townley, " "	10 00
		Rev. R. E. Hough	5 00
		Mrs. Lizzie Brown, Wrens, Ga	1 00
		Mrs. G. T. Williams, " "	1 00
		Lena Barton, " "	1 00
		J. S. Fleming, " "	5 00
		A. S. Patterson, " "	1 00
		Omie Ryles, " "	75

		J. W. Williams, " "	$ 50	
		A. B. L. Fleming, " "	5 00	
		W. J. Wren, " "	25 00	
		B. L. Brown, " "	5 00	
		R. L. Patrick, " "	5 00	
		Mrs. Antney, " "	1 00	
		J. W. D. Young, " "	25	
		J. W. Fleming, " "	1 00	
		Fairview, Ga.	1 00	
		J. A. Jenkins, Lancaster, S. C	1 00	
	22	J. S. A. Hunter, Mexico	10 07	
		Rev. J. R. Edwards	5 03	
June	4	S. S. Birge, Prosperity, S. C.	5 00	
	26	Mrs. J. Simpson, Union, S. C.	5 00	
	27	Rev. E. E. Strong.	1 00	
Aug.	24	Louisville, Ky.	3 00	
Sept.	11	J. P. Galston, Columbia, S. C.	2 50	
		O. W. Carmical, Doraville, Ga.	55	
		E. H. Carmical, White Oak, Ga.	2 00–$5614	62

FUND FOR MEDICAL OUTFIT

1905				
Nov.	4	Mrs. M. A. Curry, Florida	$ 1 00	
	11	L. M. S. Richland, Tenn.	3 00	
		Y. P. C. U., Richland, Tenn.	4 00	
	24	Y. P. C. U., Louisville, Ky.	2 50	
Dec.	9	Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Robinson	2 50	
		Mrs. Wm. Wallace, New Hope, Ky.	5 00	
	23	Dr. J. D. Niell, Troy, S. C.	2 50	
1906				
Jan.	15	L. M. S., Woodruff, S. C.	10 00	
	25	Miss Ellen Marshall, Paris, Ky.	5 00	
Feb.	7	Mrs. Jas. Boyce, Due West, S. C.	50 00	
Mar.	12	Grier Martin, Atlanta, Ga.	3 00	
April	27	Mrs. W. L. McCutcheon, Old Providence.	3 00	
Nov.	3	A. S. Kennedy, Due West, S. C.	9 50–$ 101	00

PERMANENT FUND

1906.

Sep. 12, W. B. Wylie, executor estate R. A. Gilfillin, Dec. $1500 00

RIO VERDE HOSPITAL LOT

July	14	R. N. McCormick, Va.	2 25	
Aug.	11	Dr. A. E. Bell, Mooresville.	50 00	
		Rev. M. Bryn, Mays, Pa.	25 00	

	Rev. Spencer, Morning Sun, O	$ 5 00		
	Rev. Shaw, Passadena, Cal	5 00		
	Rev. Blackwell, Ga	3 50		
	Dr. J. A. Wilson, Pa	50 00		
	E. Morrison, Statesville, N. C	10 00		
	Mr. Miller, New Wilmington, O	15 00		
	Miss Mary Walker, Knoxville	2 00		
	Mrs. T. A. Mooney, Ala	4 00		
	Miss Wylie, Hopewell, S. C	5 00		
	Miss Morrison, Statesville	10 00		
	L. M. S. Oak Hill, Ala	10 00		
	Mrs. J. E. Sloan, Cedar Springs	20 00		
Oct. 11	Jr. Y. P. C. U., Louisville, Ga	44 00		$260 75

CREDITS

1905	Rev. N. E. Pressly, D. D., Balance year 1905	$ 525 00	
1906	" On year 1906	920 00	
	" Expense of Field	585 70	
			$ 2030 70
1905	Rev. J. S. A. Hunter, Balance year 1905	$ 391 45	
	" On year 1906	750 00	
	" Expense of Field	441 00	
			$ 1582 45
1905	Rev. J. R. Edwards, Balance year 1905	$ 416 07	
	" On year 1906	1031 25	
	" Expense of Field	317 48	
			$1764 80
1905	Rev. J. G. Dale, Balance year 1905	$ 458 64	
1906	" On year 1906	937 50	
	" For expense of school	647 56	
	" For Amalia Garcia	115 50	
			$ 2159 20
1905	Miss Macie Stevenson, Balance year 1905	$ 125 00	
1906	Miss Macie Stevenson, On year 1906	375 00	
			$ 500 00
1905	Miss Lavinia Neel, Balance year 1905	$ 125 00	
1906	Miss Lavinia Neel, On year 1906	375 00	
			$ 500 00
1005	Miss Janie Love, Balance year 1805	$ 125 00	
1906	Miss Janie Love, On year 1906	375 00	
			$ 500 00

1905		Miss Anna Strong, Balance year 1905	$ 125 00
1906		Miss Anna Strong, On year 1906	375 00
			$ 500 00

INDIA MISSION

		Miss Minnie Alexander on outfit, traveling expenses and salary	$ 553 75

RIO VERDE ORPHANAGE

		Rev. J. R. Edwards	$ 793 11

BOYS' AND TRAINING SCHOOL BUILDING FUND

		Rev. J. G. Dale, Balance on hands last report	$ 278 50
		Rev. J. G. Dale, Balance on hands 1905 and 1906	5193 14
		Rev. J. G. Dale, For Hospital Building	421 48
			$ 5893 12

MEDICAL OUTFIT

		Rev. J. G. Dale	$ 101 00

HOSPITAL LOT

		Rev. J. G. Dale	$ 260 75

MISCELLANEOUS

1905			
Nov.	15	Miss Rachel McMaster	$ 25 00
Dec.	21	Rev. J. G. D., from Rev. C. D. McCormick	2 50
1906			
Jan.	10	Rev. J. G. D., from Juvenile M. S., Louisville, Ga., for furnishing Hospital	40 00
Mar.	20	Dr. F. Y. Pressly, expense of trip to Sharon, S. C., matter Gilfillan estate	7 38
	30	A. R. Presbyterian, for printing	3 10
April	4	Dr. N. E. Pressly, traveling expenses on canvass	137 57
	9	Miss Lavinia Neel, from L. A. S., Bartow, Fla., for furnishing school	5 00
May	7	Mrs. J. S. A. Hunter, from L. M. S., Shiloh, S. C.	8 00
Oct.	6	Miss Rachel McMaster	25 00
Nov.	5	A. R. Presbyterian, for printing	4 00
	6	Rev. J. G. Dale, for Rev. C. D. McCormick	2 00
		Miss Anna Strong, from S. S. Classes Misses Boyce and McQuiston	5 00
		Mrs. J. R. Edwards, from Miss F. Robinson, Lancaster	2 50
		Postage for year 1905 and 1906	8 35
		Estate Dr. W. L. Pressly, Salary—Secretary	75 00
		A. S. Kennedy, Salary—Treasurer	200 00
			$ 550 40

SUMMARY

1905.					
Nov. 2	To	Balance on hands last report	$2271	32	
		Arrearages 1904-1905	335	76	
		Assessments 1905-1906	4701	96	
		Department of Woman's Work	984	95	
		Ladies Missionary Societies, 2nd Presbytery	520	80	
		Y. P. C. U	286	51	
		Jr. Y. P. C. U	74	41	
		Rio Verde Parsonage Fund	5	95	
		Support of G. Cruz	180	00	
		Support of Boys and Training School	468	50	
		Special Collections	508	05	
		Income from Invested Funds	338	00	
		Individual and Miscellaneous	584	83	
		Support of Miss Love	607	08	
		Wylie Bequest	588	00	
		India Mission	887	75	
		Rio Verde Orphanage	793	11	
		Tampico Girls' School Building Fund	4488	88	
		Boys and Training School Building Fund	5614	62	
		Medical Outfit	101	00	
		Invested Funds (Gilfillan Estate)	1500	00	
		Hospital Lot	260	75	
		Credits	$26102	23	
	By	Salaries, Male Missionaries, Native Workers and their Fields	$7537	15	
		Salaries Lady Missionaries (Mexico)	2000	00	
		India Mission (Miss Alexander)	553	75	
		Orphanage (Rev. J. R. E.)	793	11	
		Boys and Training School B'ld'g. Fund (Rev. J. G. D.)	5893	12	
		Medical Outfit (Rev. J. G. D.)	101	00	
		Hospital Lot (Rev. J. G. D.)	260	75	
		Miscellaneous	550	40	$17689 28
		Balance on Hands			$8412 95
		Amount Due Special Funds as indicated below			7945 97
		Balance available for current expenses			$466 98
		Balance Fund for support of Miss Love 1904-'05	181	27	
		Balance Fund for support of Miss Love 1905-'06	107	08	
Total		Balance Fund for support of Miss Love			$ 288 35

	Balance Wylie Bequest, 1904–'05	$ 977 70		
	Balance Wylie Bequest, 1905–'06	88 00		
Total	Balance Wylie Bequest		$ 1065 70	
	Balance Tampico Girl School Building Fund, 1904–'05	54 20		
	Balance Tampico Girls' School Building Fund, 1905–'06	4488 88		
Total	Balance Tampico Girls' School Building Fund,		4543 08	
	Balance India Mission, 1904–'05	10 50		
	Balance India Mission, 1905–'06	334 00		
Total	Balance India Mission		344 50	
	Balance Permanent Fund, (Wylie Bequest) 1904–'05	33 33		
	Balance Permanent Fund, (Gilfillan Estate) 1905–'06	1500 00		
Total	Balance Permanent Fund		1533 33	
	Balance Y. P. C. U	171 01		
Total	Balance Y. P. C. U.		171 01	
			$7945 97	

LIST OF INVESTED FUNDS

5 Shares Greenwood Cotton Mills.....500.00

TORBIT BEQUEST

3 Shares American Bank, Greenville, S. C. 300.00

WYLIE BEQUEST

8	Shares McGee Mfg. Co. Greenville, S. C.	800.00
5	Shares Westminster Savings & Trust Co.	500.00
10	Shares Edgefield Mfg. Co.	1000.00
40	Shares Exchange Bank, Chester, S. C.	4000.00
1	Share Grendel Mill, Greenwood, S. C.	100.00
20	Notes T.K. Elliott and W.H. Hardin, Jr.	1666.67
	Cash on hand	33.33—8100.00

GILFILLAN DONATION

	Londesville Banking Co.	300 00
9	Shares Riverside Mfg. Co.	450.00
5	Shares Cox Mfg. Co.	500.00
18	Shares Clover Mfg. Co.	1800.00
	Cash	1500.00—4550.00

Respectfully submitted,
A. S. KENNEDY,
Treasurer.

Due West, S. C. Nov. 6, 1906.
Audited and found correct
E. L. REID,
P. L. GRIER,
J. L. PRESSLY,
Committee

Report of Treasurer of Dunlap Orphanage

RECEIPTS.

Nov. 9	J. L. Oates, treas. Hickory Grove Orphanage .$	60.00
Nov. 9	J. H. Davis, Hickory Springs, Ark.	2.00
Nov. 15	Louisville, Ga.	5.00
Nov. 19	Y. P. C. U. Boyce Memorial Church, King's Mountain	5.00
Nov. 21	Mrs. J. R. Stephenson, Covington, Ga.	2.50
Nov. 25	J. R. Ford, Lyonsview, Tenn.	1.00
Nov. 25	Back Creek, N. C., per T. B. Stewart	2.10
	W. H. Stewart, Lyonsview, Tenn.,	1.00
	Grant Wright, Lyonsview, Tenn.	1.00
	Henry Jenkins, Lyonsview, Tenn.	1.00
	S. A. Martin, Lyonsview, Tenn.	1.00
	John Moore, Tate Springs, Tenn.	1.00
	Othello Crippen, Lyonsview, Tenn.	1.00
	Maggie Matherson, Lyonsview, Tenn.	1.00
	Maggie Smith	1.00
	J. H. Greer	.50
	Charles Lewis, Lyonsview, Tenn.	.50
	Louise Bayless, Lyonsview, Tenn.	.50
	Lela Scott, Lyonsview, Tenn.	.50
	Mamie Rutherford	.50
Nov. 25	Sallie Kennedy, Lyonsview, Tenn.	.50
Nov. 25	Meigs Campbell, Lyonsview, Tenn.	.50
Nov. 25	Homer Byerly, Lyonsview, Tenn.	.25
Nov. 25	Lee Smith, Lyonsview, Tenn.	.25
Nov. 25	C. Mass, Lyonsview, Tenn.	.25
Nov. 25	E. S. Sheppard, Lyonsview, Tenn.	.15
Nov. 25	A friend, Lyonsview, Tenn.	1.00
Nov. 25	J. P. Wright, Lyonsview, Tenn.	1.00
Nov. 25	J. H. Harmon, Lyonsview, Tenn.	.50
Nov. 25	Miss G. Price, Lyonsview, Tenn.	.25
Nov. 28	Junior Union, Chicota, Texas	2.00
Nov. 29	Ladies' Aid Society, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
Nov. 30	Thanksgiving Collection, Salem, Tenn.	38.97
Nov. 30	Miss Nancy Marshall, Salem, Tenn.	5.00
Nov. 30	Mrs. Spain, for Christmas presents for children	5.00
Nov. 30	A. R. P. Church, Memphis, Tenn.	7.00
Dec. 1	Miss Lillian Robinson, Lancaster, S. C.	1.00
Dec. 1	Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Carlisle, Newberry, S. C.	1.00
Dec. 2	Thank offering, Shady Grove, Ark., per J. H. T.	7.00

Dec.	2	W. A. Wylie, wife and daughter, Beulah, Tenn.	$ 2.50
Dec.	22	G. W. Wylie, Beulah, Tenn.	.50
Dec.	2	Mr. and Mrs. T. C. McQuiston, Richland, Tenn.	5.00
Dec.	4	R. W. Love, Fayetteville, Ark.	2.50
Dec.	4	Chester, S. C., per Wm. Lindsay	31.46
Dec.	4	Neely's Creek, S. C., per Rev. Oliver Johnson	24.20
Dec.	4	Yorkville, S. C., per W. C. Ewart	17.90
Dec.	4	Hopewell, Miss., per J. O. Caldwell	4.64
Dec.	4	Troy, S. C., per A. S. Kennedy	5.63
Dec.	6	Edgemoor, S. C., per J. H. Fudge	6.00
Dec.	7	King's Mt., N. C., per J. M. Garrison	9.68
Dec.	7	Miss Janie Chalmers, Newberry, S. C.	2.50
Dec.	7	Pottsville, Ark., per W. L. Oates	9.19
Dec.	7	Ebenezer, Miss., per H. B. Wiseman	10.35
Dec.	7	Bethany, S. C., per R. M. Stevenson	3.60
Dec.	7	Shiloh, S. C., per J. C. Robinson	6.80
Dec.	7	Lancaster, S. C., per J. C. Robinson	4.13
Dec.	7	Ora, S. C., per B. H. Grier	12.20
Dec.	8	Thos. Reid and family, Ellsberry, Mo.	2.00
Dec.	8	Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Dickson, Richland, Tenn.	1.00
Dec.	9	Sterling, N. C., per Rev. E. F. Griffith	5.85
Dec.	9	Huntersville, N. C., per Rev. J. M. Bigham	10.00
Dec.	11	New Perth, N. C., per C. H. Brown	4.00
Dec.	11	Cedar Springs and Bradley, per Rev. N. E. Smith	12.50
Dec.	11	Doraville, Ga., per T. T. Stewart	4.85
Dec.	11	Due West, S. C., per R. C. Brownlee	30.00
Dec.	12	Winnsboro, S. C., per R. C. Gooding	14.00
Dec.	14	Elk Valley, Tenn., per I. N. Kennedy	10.25
Dec.	14	Mt. Zion, Mo., per Thos. Reid	10.00
Dec.	14	Rev. H. Rabb, Mays, Ind.	2.00
Dec.	14	Y. P. C. U. Neely's Creek, S. C.	1.45
Dec.	15	Hopewell, S. C., per J. M. Mills	5.90
Dec.	15	Steele Creek, N. C., per F. M. Gallant	20.00
Dec.	15	Hopewell, Ga., per T. T. Sullivan	8.60
Dec.	16	Gastonia, N. C., per J. W. Kirkpatrick	9.60
Dec.	16	Rives, Tenn.,	2.50
Dec.	18	Camden, Ala., per W. B. Dale	5.55
Dec.	18	Bethany, Miss., per R. T. Agnew	16.00
Dec.	18	Union, S. C., per W. J. Reid	6.42
Dec.	18	Richland, Texas, per J. J. Sullivan	8.50
Dec.	18	Columbia, S. C., per J. P. Knox	9.16
Dec.	18	New Albany, Miss., per R. H. Patterson	6.50
Dec.	18	Covington, Tenn., per J. W. Baird	3.35
Dec.	18	Brighton, Tenn., per J. A. McQuiston	7.25
Dec.	20	Louisville, Ky., per J. H. Wallace	6.50
Dec.	21	Prosperity, S. C., per A. M. Crossen	8.00
Dec.	25	Wrens, Ga., per B. L. Brown	16.00

Dec. 25	Children's Society, Wrens, Ga.	$ 3.40
Dec. 25	Pisgah, N. C., per A. T. Lindsay	10.25
Dec. 25	Monticello, Ark., per J. A. Smith	6.00
Dec. 26	Louisville, Ky., Sabbath School	10.87
1906.		
Jan. 2	Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Boyd, Salem, Tenn.	2.00
Jan. 2	Old Providence, Va., per J. R. Rowan	6.35
Jan. 2	William Crippen, Bearden, Tenn.	.25
Jan. 2	Coddle Creek, N. C., per B. W. Pressly	16.82
Jan. 2	Mooresville, N. C., per B. W. Pressly	15.32
Jan. 4	Ladies' Society of Ebenezer, N. C.	4.70
Jan. 6	Abbeville, S. C., per W. P. Green	16.74
Jan. 10	Rev. R. W. McDaniel and wife	5.00
Jan. 15	Prosperity, Tenn., per J. B. Hood	6.25
Jan. 15	Childrens' Society, Prosperity, Tenn.	2.50
Jan. 19	Sardis, N. C., per J. M. Wallace	21.95
Jan. 27	Allen B. Martin, Due West, S. C.	1.00
Feb. 1	Children's Society, Hopewell, S. C.	1.00
Feb. 2	One Cent Band, Fairview, Ga., per Mrs. McDonald	5.00
Feb. 17	Statesville, N. C., per M. E. Ramsey	50.00
Mar. 9	Oak Hill, Ala., per J. C. Dale	25.10
Mar. 19	W. P. Cook, per J. H. Simpson	3.00
Apr. 10	Covington A. R. P. Church	7.35
Apr. 16	Richland A. R. P. Church	10.88
May 10	Hermon, Okla., per A. Y. Echols	7.00
June 25	Rev. James Boyce, Due West, S. C.	10.00
June 28	Mrs. M. R. Sullivan and S. S. class, Richland, Tex.	2.00
July 12	Mrs. B. S. Maxwell, Troy, Tenn.	3.00
Aug. 2	New Hope, S. C., per W. L. Reid	6.65
Sept. 5	Abbeville, S. C., per W. T. Bradley	7.75
Sept. 22	Woman's Missionary Society, Louisville, Ga.	10.00
Oct. 3	Miss Lillian L. Robinson, Lancaster, S. C.	1.00
Oct. 4	Mrs. S. I. Sterling, New Hope, S. C.	1.00
Oct. 4	Miss Ella Sterling, New Hope, S. C.	.50
Total		$ 849.86

The following amounts were received by Rev. J. H. Simpson during the current year, and reported by him to the Treasurer:

1905.		
Nov. 18	Hon. D. E. Findley	$ 10.00
Nov. 24	Mrs. F. M. Simpson	.50
Nov. 24	Miss Agnes Simpson	.50
Nov. 27	Mrs. H. McCandless	2.00
Nov. 27	Mrs. Joseph Lindsay	1.00
Nov. 27	Mrs. H. E. McConnell	2.00
Nov. 30	Guntown, Miss., Missionary Society	13.00
Dec. 2	For a barrel, Hickory Grove, S. C.	.50

Dec. 4	Ladies' Society, Due West, S. C.	$ 10.00
Dec. 4	Junior C. U., Statesville, N. C.	2.50
Dec. 5	Sharon, S. C.	7.62
Dec. 19	Mrs. H. B. Owens	8.00
Dec. 23	Russellville, Ark.	12.00
Dec. 25	A friend	2.00
Dec. 28	Long Cane, S. C.	6.74
Dec. 28	James B. Reavis	8.00
1906.		
Jan. 27	Prosperity, S. C., per W. E. Wallace	38.75
	Total	$ 125.11

We have thought it necessary to include in this report only the contributions received, an itemized statement of expenditures would make the report very tedious and would not be of general interest. All expenditures are recorded in detail in the Treasurer's books and submitted to the Executive Committee.

T. G. Boyce, Treasurer.

Report of Treasurer of Erskine College

Geo. S. Mower, Treasurer, in account with Erskine College Funds for the year 1905-1906:

I. GENERAL ENDOWMENT.

Receipts.

	Endowment.	Income.
Balance	$ 230.68	$3927.90
L. W. White	1000.00	60.00
M. J. Sloan	19.70	5.30
E. J. Reeder	300.00	26.00
J. P. Adams	100.00	
M. C. Sibert	300.00	32.73
T. A. and S. B. Aull	285.47	1.18
J. W. Senn (S. E. Senn et al)	24.55	45
R. G. Spearman	825.00	109.82
D. W. Buzhardt	5.00	
Executor of T. L. Haddon	1000.00	57.10
E. C. Lane (O. H. Lane)	432.54	44.93
E. L. Paysinger	228.00	18.24
J. J. Suber	763.69	611.31
H. M. Wicker	363.40	86.60
M. M. Mills	328.00	13.12
Alice P. Hipp	1323.26	176.74
M. F. Dominick	380.00	77.45
Estate of C. D. Buzhardt (J. B. Hood)	274.31	32.00
F. N. Martin and Geo. S. Mower	616.34	8.66
Henry T. Longshore	141.17	36.68
Sam Tribble	300.00	36.00
Sold Hair Land	456.00	
J. D. Davenport	88.00	52.10
For J. K. P. Goggans	356.14	373.95
J. E. Todd	200.00	47.72
E. B. Wilbur	900.00	93.08
Jno. A. Shealy	206.48	33.52
S. H. F. Pope	1074.24	339.17
Exchange Bank of Chester, S. C.	960.00	870.00
W. C. Brown (Executor of L. F. Brown)		80.00
J. W. White		50.00
L. W. Jones		76.00
P. S. Livingston		56.00
W. B. Graham		34.50
T. K. Elliott and W. H. Hardin		142.00

Piedmont Manufacturing Co.		$ 876.00
Greenwood Cotton Mills		16.00
National Bank of Newberry, S. C.		24.00
People's Bank of Greenville, S. C.		4.00
Bank of Due West, S. C.		20.00
Newberry Cotton Mills		290.00
Bank of Prosperity, S. C.		90.00
Newberry Savings Bank		172.50
W. R. Buchanan, Trustee		105.00
V. L. Leslie		90.00
J. R. C. Dunn		84.57
Seminary for Wood		25.00
J. H. Dennis		100.00
A. B. Harmon		25.40
Seminary for Rent		100.00
Brown & Moseley		200.00
I. H. Hunt		24.00
Tuition for 1904-1905		15.00
Tuition, etc., for 1905-1906		1854.50
Tuition, 1905-1906, Wylie Ed. Fund		595.00
Tuition, etc., 1906-1907		2070.50
Total	$13481.97	$14391.72

Payments.

M. Q. Chappell	$ 750.00	
I. H. Hunt	300.00	
20 shares Bank of Prosperity, S. C.	1000.00	32.50
F. N .Martin and Geo. S. Mower	892.18	
T. B. Leitzey	650.00	
E. J. Reeder	305.46	
Thos. F. Tarrant	1000.00	
Geo. C. Hipp	1500.00	
J. D. Davenport	1500.00	
Griffin Abrams	100.00	
E. C. Jones	414.00	
M. M. Mills	456.00	
J. J. Suber	1675.00	
J. A. Burton	752.00	
Insurance (five years)		416.40
Incidental Expenses		944.99
Appropriation for Athletics		125.00
Appropriation for Erskinian		100.00
J. S. Moffatt, Treasurer McMillan Fund		468.85
Salary Payments, 1905-1906		6292.78
Salary Payments, 1906-1907		772.22
Treasurer's Salary		250.00
Balance	2187.33	4988.98
Total	$13481.97	$14391.72

II. JOSEPH WYLIE PROFESSORSHIP FUND.

Receipts.

Sale 52 shares Exchange Bank	$ 8320.00
S. H. F. Pope	339.47
Total	$ 8659.47

Payments.

The Newberry Fraternity Hall Co.	$3000.00
Wm. E. Pelham	1350.00
C. C. Davis	994.95
C. N. Hunter	1583.85
H. S. Teague	300.00
J. A. Burton	1040.00
Balance	390.67
Total	$8659.47

III. DUANE MOWER SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

Receipts.

Balance	$ 51.99	
E. J. Reeder	92.55	$ 15.59
M. L. Long		32.00
Balance		85.56
Total	$ 144.54	$ 133.15

Payments.

Balance		$ 133.15
E. J. Reeder	144.54	
Total	$ 144.54	$ 133.15

IV. JOHNSON BENEFICIARY FUND.

Receipts.

W. L. Phillips, Attorney	$ 160.00

Payments.

Balance	$ 160.00

V. WYLIE HOME BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Royal Insurance Co.	$ 28.67
Balance	233.26
Total	$ 261.93

Payments.

Balance	$ 18.17
Insurance, five years	243.76
Total	$ 261.93

VI. WYLIE EDUCATIONAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance		28.33
Wylie Mills	11600.00	818.76
Total	11600.00	847.09

Payments.

Wylie Mills	11600.00	
Tuition, 1905-1906		595.00
Balance		252.09
Total	$11600.00	$ 847.09

INVENTORY.

I. GENERAL ENDOWMENT.

Personal Notes, etc.	$ 39665.45	
Dormitory Loan	8675.00	
Building Loan	4870.61	
73 Shares Piedmont Mfg. Co.	7625.00	
46 Shares Newberry Savings Bank	2373.00	
20 Shares Edgefield Mfg. Co.	1800.00	
30 Shares Bank of Prosperity, S. C.	1500.00	
6 Shares Newberry Cotton Mills	600.00	
3 Shares National Bank of Newberry, S. C.	375.00	
10 Shares Bank of Due West, S. C. (paid in)	250.00	
2 Shares Greenwood Cotton Mills	200.00	
1 Share People's Bank of Greenville, S. C.	50.00	
Cash Balance	2187.33	$70171.39

II. JOSEPH WYLIE PROFESSORSHIP FUND.

Personal Notes and Stocks	$ 12770.00

III. DUANE MOWER SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

Personal Notes, etc.	$ 2800.00

IV. JOHNSON BENEFICIARY FUND.

Personal Notes, etc.	$ 2000.00

V. WYLIE HOME BUILDING FUND.

Interest Bearing Deposits	$ 5435.24

VI. JOSEPH WYLIE EDUCATIONAL FUND.

Endorsed Note Wylie Mills .. ..$ 11600.00

Total $104776.63

Respectfully submitted, GEO. S. MOWER,
Treasurer.

Newberry, S. C., Nov. 7, 1906.

We have examined and audited the foregoing report and find the same correct and properly vouched.

P. L. Grier,
A. S. Kennedy,
Committee.

Nov. 12, 1906.

Report of Treasurer of Synod

A. G. Brice, as Treasurer, in account with the A. R. P. Synod for the year 1905-1906:
1905-1906.

DR.

To cash on hand last report		$340S.11
To arrearages for 1904-1905.		
From First Presbytery:		
Edgemoor	10.00	
Neely's Creek	183.00	193.00
From Second Presbytery:		
Bethlehem	5.25	
Troy	10.00	
White Oak	11.00	26.25
From Memphis Presbytery:		
Brighton	27.00	
Richland	43.00	70.00
From Arkansas Presbytery:		
Hickory Springs	11.00	11.00
From Texas Presbytery:		
Hermon	21.00	21.00
From Virginia Presbytery:		
Ebenezer	3.00	3.00
Total arreages for 1904-05		$324.25
From Ladies Societies:		
L. M. S., of Wrens, Ga.	30.00	
L. M. S., of Louisville, Ga.	30.00	
L. B. S., of Doraville, Ga.	10.00	
L. C. M., of Gastonia, N. C.	30.00	
L. B. S., of Monticello, Ark.	5.00	
L. M. & B. S., of Salem, Tenn.	30.00	

L. A. S., of Little Rock, Ark.	$ 5.00
L. M. S., of Pisgah, N. C.	10.00
L. B. S., Troy, Tenn.	15.00
L. M. S., of Concord, N. C.	5.00
L. M. S., of Ebenezer, N. C.	10.00
L. M. S., of Hopewell, S. C.	95.00
L. M. S., of Bethel, Ga.	20.00
L. A. S., of Smyrna, S. C.	5.00
L. M. S., of Old Providence, Va.	10.00
L. M. S., of Atlanta, Ga.	10.00
L. A. S., of Elk Valley, Tenn.	5.00
L. M. S. of Richland, Tenn.	10.00
L. M. S., of Saline, Ark	15.00
L. M. S., of Tirzah, S. C.	5.00
L. M. S. of Brighton, Tenn.	10.00
L. M. S. of Due West, S. C.	50.00
L. M. S. of Sharon, S. C.	5.00
L. M. S. of White Oak, Ga.	10.00
L. A. S. of Corsicana, Texas	5.00
L. M. S. of King's Mountain, N. C.	10.00
L. B. S. of Ebenezer, Miss.	15.00
L. A. S., of Edgemoor, S. C.	5.00
L. M. S. of Troy, S. C.	20.00
L. M. S. of Statesville, N. C.	10.00
L. M. S. of Rives, Tenn.	8.00
L. M. S. of Huntersville, N. C.	6.00
L. M. S. of Ebenezer, Ga.	5.00
L. M. S. of Rock Hill, S. C.	5.00
L. M. S. of Woodruff, S. C.	5.00
L. M. S. of Hopewell, Tenn.	5.00
L. A. S. of Columbia, S. C.	15.00
L. A. S. of Hickory Grove, S. C.	10.00
L. B. S., of Thompson St., S. C.	10.00
L. B. S. of Bartow, Fla.	10.00
L. A. S. of Yorkville, S. C.	15.00
L. M. S. of Pottsville, Ark.	5.00
L. A. S. of Charlotte, 1st., N. C.	10.00
L. M. S. of Sardis, N. C.	15.00
L. B. S. of Steele Creek, N. C.	10.00
L. M. S. of Gilead, N. C.	5.00
L. A. S. of Polk, Tenn.	5.00
L. M. S. of Bessemer City, N. C.	4.00
L. A. S. of Russellville, Ark.	7.50
L. M. S. of Chester, S. C.	25.00
Total	$ 605.50

Special Contributions:

Miss Statia Wideman, S. C.	3.00
Wm. Lathan, S. C.	5.00

J. H. Lindsay, Tenn.	$ 3.75
S. B. Hall, Tenn.	100.00
Jr. C. U. of Monticello, Ark.	2.50
Jr. Y. P. C. U., of Richland, Tenn.	10.00
Y. P. C. U. of Richland, Tenn.	10.00
Jr. Y. P. C. U. of Due West, S. C.	45.67
Jr. C. U. of Anderson, S. C.	6.00
Jr. C. U. of Bartow, Fla.	5.00
Total	$ 190.92

Income in Invested Funds:

Jany. and July Div. Com. Bank	40.00
Jany and July div. Cotton Mills	30.00
Int. on note W. Hol. Harden	260.00
Int. on note Wylie Mills	84.00
Total	$ 414.00

From First Presbytery:

	Assessed.	Paid.
Amity	$ 22.00	$ 22.00
Back Creek	72.00	43.91
Bessemer	24.00	24.00
Bethany	108.00	50.50
Boyce Memorial	120.00	120.00
Brick Church	19.00	19.00
Charlotte First	168.00	168.00
Charlotte, East Ave.	86.00	86.00
Clover	72.00	72.00
Coddle Creek	84.00	85.10
Chester	239.00	239.00
Columbia	36.00	36.00
Concord	24.00	24.00
Crowder's Creek	72.00	72.00
Edgemoor	60.00	45.00
Ebenezer	72.00	72.00
Elk Shoals	19.00	15.30
Gastonia	132.00	132.00
Gilead	72.00	72.00
Gills Creek	12.00	14.50
Hebron	19.00	2.82
Hickory Grove	72.00	72.00
Hopewell	101.00	101.00
Huntersville	139.00	139.00
Lancaster	48.00	48.00
Mooresville	84.00	84.00
Neely's Creek	203.00	100.00
New Hope	84.00	35.00
New Perth	48.00	38.00

New Sterling	$ 72.00	$ 25.00
Pisgah	168.00	168.00
Prosperity	24.00	
Pleasant Hill	12.00	
Rock Hill	60.00	60.00
Sardis	144.00	144.00
Sharon	108.00	104.00
Shiloh	84.00	76.00
Smyrna	96.00	96.00
Statesville	191.00	191.00
Steele Creek	84.00	84.00
Taylorsville	17.00	15.00
Tirzah	48.00	40.00
Thyatira	24.00	13.00
Union	120.00	50.00
Unity	43.00	4.00
White Oak	48.00	48.00
Winnsboro	215.00	215.00
Yorkville	113.00	113.00
Total		$3478.13

Second Presbytery:

Abbeville	38.32	38.32
Anderson	22.54	22.54
Antioch	12.96	12.96
Atlanta	44.52	44.52
Bethel, S. C.	100.30	100.30
Bethel, Ga.	63.68	56.00
Bartow	40.57	40.57
Bethlehem	32.12	5.25
Cannon Creek	64.24	15.00
Cedar Spring and Bradley	84.53	84.53
Doraville	90.16	90.16
Due West	295.43	295.43
Ebenezer	45.55	45.55
Fair View	25.36	25.36
Generostee	71.00	20.95
Grove	32.69	
Head Springs	25.55	22.85
Hopewell	101.43	101.43
Iva	25.70	25.00
King's Creek	28.18	17.00
Long Cane	90.90	15.00
Louisville	90.16	90.16
Moreland	11.27	21.70
Mt. Carmel	40.00	30.00
New Hope	9.02	
Prosperity	59.73	65.00

Providence	$ 31.16	$ 31.16
Spartanburg	5.64	5.64
Thompson St.	114.39	11.00
Troy	88.48	88.48
Unity	14.09	
Welford	13.52	
White Oak	85.09	74.80
Woodruff	45.08	40.00
Wrens	36.06	36.06
Total		$1572.72
Tennessee and Alabama Presbytery:		
Bethel	184.00	184.00
Blanche	20.00	20.00
Camden	62.00	60.00
Elk Valley	116.00	116.00
Head Springs	31.00	31.00
Hopewell	31.00	
Orrville	14.00	
Prosperity, Ala.	75.00	75.00
Prosperity, Tenn.	80.00	80.00
Salem	17.00	
Total		$ 566.00
Memphis Presbytery:		
Bethany	77.00	77.00
Beulah		
Brighton	90.00	56.00
Covington	16.00	16.00
Ebenezer	130.00	130.00
Guntown	16.00	16.00
Hebron	6.00	7.00
Hopewell	69.00	55.00
Memphis	10.00	10.00
Mt. Carmel	20.00	7.00
New Albany	17.00	17.00
Polk	20.00	15.00
Richland	98.00	98.00
Rives	54.00	54.00
Salem	302.00	302.00
Shiloh		
Troy	150.00	150.00
Total		$1010.00
Arkansas Presbytery:		
Ebenezer	10.00	6.31
Hickory Springs	22.50	4.00
Jacksonville	18.00	

Little Rock	$ 56.00	$ 30.00
Monticello	61.75	61.75
New Hope	27.00	27.00
Pottsville and Bethany	75.00	70.00
Prosperity	21.00	21.00
Saline	45.00	45.00
Russellville	68.00	68.00
Shady Grove	22.50	18.50
Zion	23.25	15.00
Total		$ 366.56

From Kentucky Presbytery:

Ebenezer	36.75	36.96
Hinkston	26.00	26.00
Louisville	91.13	91.13
Mt. Olivet	14.12	
Mt. Zion	93.50	50.00
New Hope	53.50	53.50
Total		$ 257.59

From Texas Presbytery:

Chicota	42.00	42.00
Corsicana	50.00	40.00
Harmony	20.00	20.00
Hermon	20.00	
Marlow	20.00	20.00
Minerva	13.00	
Richland	48.00	48.00
Total		$ 170.00

From Virginia Presbytery:

Broad Creek	32.40	14.50
Ebenezer and Bethel	46.80	12.00
New Lebanon	100.80	45.09
Old Providence	144.00	74.00
Timber Ridge	36.00	32.00
Total		$ 177.59

RECAPITULATION.

Total from First Presbytery for 1905-06	$3478.13
Total from Second Presbytery for 1905-06	1572.72
Total from Ten. & Ala. Presbyteries for '05-06	566.00
Total from Memphis Presbytery for '05-06	1010.00
Total from Arkansas Presbytery for '05-06	366.56
Total from Kentucky Presbytery '05-06	257.59

Total from Texas Presbytery '05-06	$ 170.00
Total from Virginia Presbytery '05-06	177.59
Total from all Presbyteries for '05-06	$7598.59
Add total collected on arrearages	324.25
Add total from Ladies' Societies	605.50
Add total special contributions	190.92
Add total income on investments	414.00
Total collected during year	$9133.26
Add balance on hand last report	3408.11
Grand Total	$12541.37

CONTRA.

1905-1906.	CR.
By Payments for 1904-1905:	
By J. W. Good, bal. in full	$ 8.33
By J. R. McCormick, bal. in full	27.00
By J. L. Pressly, bal. in full	210.00
By J. W. Simpson, bal. in full	87.50
By D. G. Phillips, bal. in full	100.00
By W. A. M. Plaxco, bal. in full	33.33
By B. G. Pressly, bal. in full	75.00
By G. L. Kerr, in full	100.00
By S. W. Reid, in full	225.00
By J. A. Smith, in full	225.00
By E. P. Lindsay, in full	75.00
By J. M. Garrison, in full	29.00
By J. L. Boyd, in full	100.00
By Peter Bryson in full	25.00
By I. G. McLaughlin, in full	100.00
By W. E. Anderson, bal. in full	121.20
By R. E. Hough, bal. in full	50.00
By R. S. Harris, bal. in full	40.00
By T. W. Hayes, bal. in full	120.00
By E. B. Kennedy, bal. in full	140.33
By A. J. Ransom, bal. in full	10.00
By G. W. Hanna, bal. in full	62.50
By J. R. Millen, bal. in full	75.00
By W. B. Lindsay, bal. in full	125.00
By J. P. Knox, bal. in full	125.00
By M. T. Ellis, bal. in full	40.00
By J. W. Baird, bal. in full	20.00
By W. W. Orr, bal. in full	75.00
By W. McDaniel bal. in full	125.00
By R. A. Lummus, bal. in full	233.33
By W. A. Blakely, in full	40.00
By C. G. Love, in full	26.00
By G. G. Parkinson, in full	40.00

By acct. J. T. Bigham, printing	$ 1.50	
By A. S. Rogers, 2nd Clerk	25.40	
By Jas. Boyce, Clerk, Salary	20.00	
By Jas. Boyce, bal. History	300.00	
By Press & Banner for minutes	244.40	
Total paid for year 1904-1905		$3479.82
By Payments for 1905-1906:		
J. W. Baird, in full	600.00	
J. W. Good, in full	275.00	
G. W. Hanna, in full	160.00	
J. P. Knox, in full	600.00	
A. J. Ranson, in part	395.00	
W. B. Lindsay, in part	725.00	
M. T. Ellis, in part	110.50	
C. M. Boyd, in part	400.00	
W. A. M. Plaxco, in part	275.00	
Calvin Pressly, in part	50.00	
E. B. Kennedy, in full	350.00	
W. E. Anderson, in part	120.00	
R. W. McDaniel, in part	20.00	
W. G. Love, in part	100.00	
D. G. Phillips, in part	350.00	
J. A. Smith, in part	75.00	
R. E. Hough, in part	287.50	
R. S. Harris, in part	37.50	
J. R. McCormick, in part	100.00	
Ebb. Hunter, in part	75.00	
W. W. Orr, in part	350.00	
W. A. Blakely, in part	50.00	
B. Y. Pressly, in full	125.00	
J. M. White, in full	100.00	
Acct. of J. T. Bigham, printing	3.00	$2143.00
Total paid for 1905-06		$5733.50
Add total paid for 1904-05		$3479.82
Total paid for both years		$9213.32
By Treasurer's Salary	200.00	
By postage for the year	3.50	203.50
Total		$9416.82
By cash on hand		3124.55
Grand Total		$12541.37

A. G. Brice, Treasurer.

Chester, S. C., Nov. 8th, 1906.

Audited, found correct and approved:

Joseph Lindsay,
G. B. White,
Jos. A. Walker.

Report of Treasurer of Synod, Permanent Funds

1905-06.

A. G. Brice as Treasurer in account with the A. R. P. Synod:

Schedule of Synod's Permanent and Invested Funds, as they now stand:

5 $100.00 Shares of Orr Cotton Mills	$ 500.00	
5 $100.00 Shares of Commercial Bank	525.00	
Note of Wylie Mills and sureties	1200.00	
Note of W. Hol. Hardin and collaterals	4000.00	
Amount invested in Centennial History	300.00	
Cash on hand and now in bank	88.90	
Total		$6613.90

It will be noted that no change has been made in the Permanent funds during the year, and also that three hundred dollars of the permanent funds and the same amount of the current funds are now tied up in the Centennial History.

Respectfully submitted,

A. G. Brice, Treasurer.

Chester, S. C., Nov. 8th, 1906.

Report of Treasurer of Ministerial Relief Fund

CURRENT FUND.

Bethel, Ala.	$ 15.15	
Gastonia, N. C.	6.32	
Fairview, Ga.	3.00	
Back Creek, N. C.	2.35	
New Hope, Ky.	3.25	
East Ave. Tabernacle	7.35	
Sardis, N. C.	3.50	
Columbia, S. C.	5.00	
Unknown	2.90	
Covington, Tenn.	2.25	
Salem, Tenn.	11.16	
Hopewell, Tenn.	1.20	
Ora, S. C.	5.40	
Sharon, S. S.	1.11	
Bethany, Miss.	4.30	
Rives, Tenn.	2.50	
Atlanta, Ga.	8.37	
Bartow, Fla.	9.00	
Richland, Texas	4.05	
Elk Valley, Tenn.	8.50	
Troy, S. C.	10.67	
Woodruff, S. C.	5.60	
Back Creek, N. C.	3.75	
Louisville, Ky.	11.00	
Columbia, S. C.	3.00	
Louisville, Ga.	5.00	
Yorkville, S. C.	8.40	
Little Rock, Ark.	1.65	
Bethel, Ala.	11.00	
Total amount of Current Fund for the year		$ 166.73

PERMANENT FUND.

Rev. W. H. Millen	$ 1.00
Rev. J. C. Galloway	1.00
Rev. M. T. Ellis	1.00
Rev. T. G. Boyce	2.00
Rev. C. S. Young	2.00
Rev. W. C. Ewart	1.00
Rev. J. P. Knox	1.00

Rev. J. W. Baird	$ 1.00
Rev. B. H. Grier	1.00
Rev. J. S. Grier	1.00
Rev. D. G. Phillips	1.00
Rev. W. A. M. Plaxco	1.00
Rev. H. Rabb	1.00
Rev. J. L. Pressly	1.00
Mrs. J. W. Douglass, Fla.	1.00
Rev. J. R. McCormick	1.00
Rev. I. N. Kennedy	1.00
Rev. A. J. Ransom	2.00
Rev. T. B. Stewart	1.00
Rev. S. W. Reid	1.00
Rev. J. L. Boyd	1.00

Total amount of Permanent Fund for the year	$ 24.00
Amount on hand Nov. 28, 1905	$ 175.80
Amount Current Fund rec'd since Nov. 28, '05	166.73
Amt. of Permanent Fund rec'd since Nov. 28, 1905	24.00
Investment returned	100.00
Total received	$ 466.53
Amount of help extended	400.00
Amount on hand	66.53
Amount now invested	700.00

H. F. McQuiston, Treas.

Nov. 6, 1906.

Audited and approved:

M. H. Millen,
J. P. Erwin.

Report of the 20th Century Fund

A.

Cash on hands at last report		$2766.36
Rev. J. M. Garrison, refunded by Committee on Female College Stock	$ 2.68	
J. H. Lindsay, Fayetteville, Tenn.	7.50	
Mrs. Mary L. Miller, Rock Hill, S. C.	2.00	
W. G. Nichols, Chester, S. C.	20.00	
R. D. Smyer, Chester, S. C.	3.00	
Mrs. Pattye Cannon Pressly, Houston, Tex.	5.00	
Mrs. W. H. Wylie, Rock Hill, S. C.	5.00	
Miss Jean Wylie, Rock Hill, S. C.	1.00	
Miss Sallie Price, Rock Hill, S. C.	1.00	
Thomas McFerrin, Prosperity, Tenn.	5.00	
Mrs. E. C. Alexander, Wrens, Ga.	2.00	
A. S. Kennedy, Due West, S. C.	105.00	
Miss M. E. McCordy, Doraville, Ga.	1.00	
J. D. McCurdy, Doraville, Ga.	1.00	
Mrs. Jane E. McCurdy, Doraville, Ga.	1.00	
Mrs. Fannie Leslie, Doraville, Ga.	3.00	
Mrs. Jane G. McElroy, Doraville, Ga.	1.00	
Miss Sallie McElroy, Doraville, Ga.	1.00	
Mrs. J. C. McElroy, Doraville, Ga.	2.00	
W. A. Wylie, Antioch, Ga.	50	
W. L. Phillips, Louisville, Ga.	68.00	
Miss Belle M. Peoples, Pisgah, N. C.	2.00	
Miss Madge White, Milton, Fla.	2.00	
Mrs. Laura M. Jarman, Covington, Ga.	2.00	
Rev. C. W. McCully, Camden, Ala.	4.00	
Miss Belle M. Pressly, Troy, Tenn.	10.00	
Miss May Davis, Atlanta, Ga.	1.00	
Mrs. J. R. McCain, Rome, Ga.	1.00	
Prof. J. F. Lee, Due West, S. C.	10.00	
Miss Madge White, Milton, Fla.	2.00	
Mrs. T. B. Brown, Louisville, Ga.	1.00	
	$ 274.68	$3041.04
Cash in bank at last report	$2766.36	
Collected during the year	274.68	
Johnson notes	850.00	
P. L. Grier, note	300.00	4191.04

CR.

Amount paid Tampico Girls' School in compliance with order of Synod	$1233.89	
Amount paid for J. M. Young's stock in D. W. F. C., by order of Synod	55.60	
Contribution of J. H. Lindsay for Home Mis.	3.75	
Contribution of J. H. Lindsay for Foreign Mis.	3.75	
Johnson notes	850.00	
P. L. Grier, notes	300.00	
Bal. in Bank of Due West Nov. 13, 1906	$1744.05	$4191.04

B.

The following amounts came into my hands, were credited on their notes and forwarded to the causes specified:

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Rev. W. E. Anderson, Milano, Texas	1.00	1.00

EUPHEMIAN SOCIETY.

Paul P. McCain, Due West, S. C.	1.00	1.00

GIRLS' SCHOOL, TAMPICO.

S. A. Pressly, Due West, S. C.	15.00	
Dr. H. E. Pressly, Birmingham, Ala.	10.00	
A. G. Brice, Chester, S. C.	50.00	75.00

DUE WEST FEMALE COLLEGE DORMITORY FUND.

Rev. W. E. Anderson, Milano, Texas	1.00	
Mrs. Josie Clodfelter, Eufala, S. C.	1.00	
Mrs. J. E. Bonner, Due West, S. C.	25.00	
Mrs. Lois Pressly, Due West, S. C.	5.00	
Mrs. J. M. Caldwell, Hopewell, S. C.	5.00	
Thomas McFerrin, Prosperity, Tenn.	5.00	
S. J. Todd, Due West, S. C.	20.00	
T. H. White, Chester, S. C.	90.00	
A. G. Brice, Chester, S. C.	125.00	
Rev. James Boyce, Due West, S. C.	95.00	
T. V. Miller, Due West, S. C.	6.00	378.00
		$ 455.00

C.

I have been notified that the following amounts have been paid to the causes named:

MEMPHIS CHURCH.

Rev. D. G. Phillips, Atlanta, Ga.	10.00	10.00

MORELAND CHURCH.

Rev. D. G. Phillips, Atlanta	$ 5.00	$ 5.00

SPARTANBURG CHURCH.

Rev. W. C. Ewart, Yorkville	10.00	
Mrs. N. A. Barnett, Yorkville	1.00	11.00

TAMPICO GIRLS' SCHOOL.

Young People, Atlanta	15.00	
Mrs. J. E. Raley, Atlanta	2.00	
Mrs. C. F. Townly, Atlanta	9.00	
D. O. Smith, Atlanta	18.00	
Chas. Conway, Atlanta	1.00	
Mrs. N. L. King, Atlanta	6.00	
Gordon Townly, Atlanta	5.00	
Mrs. J. M. Quick, Atlanta	1.00	
Gaston Townly. Atlanta	5.00	
Geo. Gordon, Atlanta	5.00	
Miss Leila Thompson, Atlanta	1.00	
Mrs. N. J. Chambers, Atlanta	2.00	
Miss Minnie Thompson, Atlanta	1.00	
Dr. E. W. Pressly, Clover, S. C.	20.00	
John A. Black, Rock Hill, S. C.	2.50	
Rev. and Mrs. Ewart, Yorkville, S. C.	11.00	
Mrs. N. A. Barnett, Yorkville, S. C.	50	105.00

BOYS' TRAINING SCHOOL.

Rev. D. G. Phillips, Atlanta	10.00	
Mrs. D. G. Phillips, Atlanta	5.00	15.00

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. A. S. Rogers, Rock Hill	15.00	15.00

FEMALE COLLEGE DORMITORY FUND.

Mrs. W. K. Douglass, Due West, S. C.	10.00	
Dr. R. C. Carlisle, Newbery, S. C.	15.00	
T. B. Carlisle, Newberry, S. C.	4.00	
Miss Lizzie E. Mills, Hopewell, S. C.	8.00	
Miss Lois Mills, Hopewell, S. C.	3.00	
Mrs. Jane Caldwell Westbrook, Hopewell, S. C.	6.00	
Mrs. J. M. Caldwell, .Hopewell, S. C.	3.00	
A. G. Brice, Chester, S. C.	25.00	
Mrs. A. G. Brice, Chester, S. C.	50.00	124.00

ROCK HILL PARSONAGE.

W. J. Roddey, Rock Hill	25.00	
Mrs. Mary Miller, Rock Hill	4.00	
Dr. W. R. Simpson, Rock Hill	25.00	
W. L. Barron, Rock Hill	3.00	

R. E. Barron, Rock Hill	$ 8.00	
E. M. Robbins, Rock Hill	2.00	
Geo. P. Jenkins, Rock Hill	3.00	
Mrs. John A. Black, Rock Hill	3.00	
W. T. Roddey, Rock Hill	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. H. B. Jenkins, Rock Hill	3.00	
John L. White, Rock Hill	5.00	
A. A. Barron, Rock Hill	30.00	
W. W. Boyce, Rock Hill	15.00	
Dr. W. W. Fennell, Rock Hill	15.00	
G. A. Buchanan, Rock Hill	20.00	
Miss Janie Black, Rock Hill	1.25	
Rev. A. S. Rogers, Rock Hill	15.00	
John A. Black, Rock Hill	3.50	183.75
Amount paid on regular fund		$ 274.68
		$ 468.75
Amount paid and applied by agent to specified objects		$ 455.00
Amounts paid of which notification was given to agent		463.75
		$1198.43

Respectfully submitted,

O. Y. Bonner.

Report of the Treasurer of Theological Seminary

CURRENT FUNDS.

1905.	DR.	
June 5	To cash bal. on hands	$ 468.04
June 9	To cash Int. J. B. Bett's note	4.20
July 17	To cash dividend Peoples' Bank	1.00
July 17	To cash Int. on Chapman note	50.39
July 17	To cash bal. int. on J. B. Betts' note	80
July 17	To cash Int. Gill's Creek bonds	35.00
July 17	To cash dividend Exchange Bank	135.00
July 25	To cash sale rent cotton	150.00
Aug. 31	To cash Insurance Mrs. E. L. Reid's house	7.50
Aug. 31	To cash expenses of sale of Mrs. E. L. Reid's house	6.00
Aug. 31	To cash int. on Mrs. E. L. Reid's note	84.25
Sept. 12	To cash int. on Westbrook note	9.25
Sept. 20	To cash sale rent cotton	49.50
Sept. 26	To cash int. on A. B. Fennell note	5.25
Sept. 28	To cash sale of rent cotton	53.25
Oct. 2	To cash dividend Peoples' Bank	1.00
Oct. 2	To cash int. A. G. and R. H. Westbrook note	61.05
Oct. 16	To cash sale rent cotton	45.87
Nov. 4	To cash int. on H. J. Millen note	11.15
Nov. 4	To cash int. on Ratterree note	22.75
Nov. 6	To cash int. on Lewis note	137.70
Nov. 7	To cash int. on R. R. Moffatt note	91.00
Nov. 22	To cash int. on Mary Jackson note	14.00
Nov. 22	To cash rent L. B. Fennell place	53.35
Nov. 24	To cash int. on Kirkpatrick note	76.65
Nov. 25	To cash int. on J. G. Simpson note	120.00
Dec. 1	To cash int. Joe Quinn note	2.50
Dec. 11	To cash int. Bigham note	49.00
Dec. 11	To cash J. B. Betts note	12.25
Dec. 11	To cash int. McGarity note	123.33
Dec. 14	To cash int. Chapman note	37.65
Dec. 14	To cash int. J. A. Hafner note	27.06
Dec. 14	To cash int. Steele notes	118.50
Dec. 15	To cash int. J. G. Simpson note	1.95
Dec. 15	To cash R. H. Fennell note	17.25
Dec. 15	To cash int. Cent. Church note	25.00
Dec. 18	To cash int. Paden note	5.00

1906.		
Jan. 1	To cash dividend Peoples' Bank	$ 1.00
Jan. 1	To cash div. Clifton Mfg. Co.	3.00
Jan. 1	To cash div. Exchange Bank	135.00
Jan. 2	To cash int. Davis note	140.00
Jan. 2	To cash int. R. R. Hafner note	161.00
Jan. 3	To cash int. on Rosboro note	32.00
Jan. 10	To cash int. Mills note	28.00
Jan. 12	To cash int. R. R. Moffatt note	42.00
Jan. 12	To cash int. from Permanent Fund taxes	8.57
Jan. 19	To cash int. on Wylie Mills note	350.00
Jan. 25	To cash int. on J. W. Betts note	6.00
Jan. 31	To cash int. on J. H. Wilson note	52.80
Jan. 31	To cash int. on Mrs. Stringfellow note	14.00
Feb. 1	To cash int. on Lewis note	37.84
Feb. 3	To cash int. on Chapman note	6.33
Feb. 3	To cash int. on Caldwell note	4.50
Feb. 12	To cash int. R. R. Moffatt note	101.75
Feb. 14	To cash int. on Mrs. Knight note	84.00
Feb. 28	To cash int. on Mrs. Culp note	91.00
Feb. 28	To cash int. on Springsteine Mill note	140.00
Mar. 27	To cash int. on Cent. Church note	13.90
Apr. 2	To cash div. Peoples' Bank	1.00
Apr. 9	To cash int. J. A. Black note	87.50
Apr. 9	To cash int. Anderson, S. C., note	90.21
Apr. 20	To cash int. J. A. Roseboro note	20
May 11	To cash int. R. R. and J. S. Moffatt note	1.00
May 11	To cash int. Rev. G. G. Parkinson Book Fund	27.00
		$3773.04

1905.	CR.	
June 9	By cash R. A. Lummus, librarian	20.00
Aug. 2	By cash Carter Ross, cleaning well	1.50
Oct. 4	By cash Rev. W. L. Pressly, salary	100.00
Oct. 4	By cash Rev. G. G. Parkinson, salary	100.00
Oct. 4	By cash J. R. Culp, insurance	1.40
Oct. 4	By cash for stamps	1.00
Oct. 16	By cash to Geo. S. Mower, Treas.	100.00
Nov. 4	By cash recording deed Fennell place	1.10
Nov. 28	By cash Rev. W. L. Pressly, salary	200.00
Nov. 28	By cash Rev. G. G. Parkinson, salary	200.00
Nov. 28	By cash Rev. F. Y. Pressly, salary	50.00
Dec. 2	By cash Wylie & Co., repairs	2.20
Dec. 15	By cash W. O. Guy, taxes Fennell place	8.57
Dec. 15	By cash W. O. Guy, taxes Walker place	10.80
Dec. 19	By cash salary Treasurer	150.00
1906.		
Jan. 29	By cash J. C. Galloway, stationery	2.50

Jan. 29	By cash J. C. Galloway, lecture	$ 5.75
Jan. 31	By cash Rev. W. L. Pressly, salary	200.00
Jan. 31	By cash Rev. G. G. Parkinson, salary	200.00
Feb. 1	By cash R. R. Hafner, accrued int. Blake note	9.23
Feb. 7	By cash expenses of Treasurer	2.00
Feb. 9	By cash J. R. Culp, insurance	1.40
Feb. 28	By cash to McMillan Fund, Mrs. Culp's int.	3.15
Mar. 20	By cash G. G. Parkinson, Dr. Phillips ex.	32.50
Mar. 20	By cash Rev. W. L. Pressly, salary	200.00
Mar. 20	By cash Rev. G. G. Parkinson, salary	200.00
Mar. 20	By cash Rev. F. G. Pressly, salary	50.00
Apr. 18	By cash Geo. S. Mower, Treas., wood	25.00
May 4	By cash Monfort & Co., diplomas	7.00
May 8	By cash J. T. Bigham, stationery	2.50
May 8	By cash Rev. G. G. Parkinson, books	29.30
May 8	By cash Rev. G. G. Parkinson, for librarian	20.00
May 8	By cash Rev. G. G. Parkinson, janitor	15.00
June 5	By cash Rev. W. L. Pressly, bal. salary	300.00
June 5	By cash Rev. G. G. Parkinson, bal. salary	200.00
June 5	By cash Rev. F. Y. Pressly, bal. salary	50.00
	Balance in Treasury	$1271.14
		$3,773.04

Report of Treasurer of McMillan Fund.

CURRENT FUNDS.

1905.	DR.	
June 5	To cash bal. last report	$ 705.60
July 17	To cash Div. Commercial Bank	14.00
Oct. 2	To cash int. Westbrook note	13.70
Oct. 2	To cash int. Westbrook note	13.50
Oct. 2	To cash from Permanent Fund	100.00
Oct. 23	To cash Geo. S. Mower, int. E. C. notes	100.00
Oct. 25	To cash int. J. R. Hunter note	3.10
Oct. 26	To cash Geo. S. Mower, int. E. C. notes	368.85
Nov. 24	To cash int. Kirkpatrick note	7.35
Dec. 1	To cash int. J. W. Betts notes	15.75
Dec. 1	To cash int. Joe Quinn note	5.60
Dec. 2	To cash int. Todd note	7.00
1906.		
Jan. 1	To cash div. Commercial Bank	16.00
Jan. 22	To cash int. Walker note	5.60
Jan. 31	To cash int. Mrs. Stringfellow note	280.00
Feb. 1	To cash int. Coleman note	61.20
Feb. 4	To cash int. Fennell note	85
Feb. 28	To cash int. Mrs. Culp note	3.15
		$1721.25

1905.	CR.	
June 10	By cash for stamps	1.00
Sept. 15	By cash to Dr. W. L. Pressly, beneficiaries	500.00
Dec. 11	By cash to W. L. Pressy, beneficiaries	500.00
1906.		
Mar. 7	By cash for stamps	1.00
Apr. 24	By cash to Dr. W. L. Pressly, beneficiaries	1,000.00
	Balance on hands	$ 709.25

We have examined papers and vouchers of J. S. Moffatt, Treasurer of Theological Seminary and McMillan Fund, and find book in good shape and collateral ample.

We are also pleased to note that there is no lapse in interest.

C. B. Betts,
T. H. White.

MISCELLANEOUS

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF SYNOD.

The Trustees of Synod would respectfully report:

1. The death of Dr. W. L. Pressly took away from us one efficient and careful Secretary and Treasurer. He had so long served in this capacity and was so familiar with the details of our work that his deth was felt as a great loss.

Prof. John L. Pressly has been elected as his successor.

2. The Board of Home Missions and Church Extension requested us to make titles to the church property in Atlanta as the congregation wished to sell and purchase a new location for the erection of a new church. Accordingly we made a deed to the old church, receiving $3,500 in cash and 40 notes of $100.00 each payable monthly and one note for $1,500.00 for the balance, and gave bond for title.

In the purchase of the new lot on Whitehall and Whitehall Terrace we gave $1,500.00 cash, 60 notes of $50.00 each, payable monthly, and took bond for title. All these papers are held by Mr. Geo. Gordon for safe keeping till the payments shall have been made.

3. Information has recently come to us of a small amount of property near Quincy, Fla., where prior to 1860 there was an A. R. P. congregation. The church has been used by Methodists ever since and now they want to buy the 2-acre lot and erect a new church. We understand that the land is worth very little and we are corresponding with reference to effecting a sale.

4. We would remind the Synod of the importance of taking new titles to our property in Mexico inasmuch as it was all deeded to William L. Pressly, now deceased.

James Boyce, Chm.

COMMITTEE ON CLOSER RELATIONS OF THE CHURCHES HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

The Committee on Closer Relations of the Churches holding the Presbyterian system would respectfully report:

1. We attended the Conference held in the city of Charlotte, March 14-16, 1906. Said Conference was pleasant, profitable and eminently Christian in spirit.

2. The accompanying article of agreement were adopted and ordered to be presented to the bodies respectively represented. We hereby transmit to you said articles for your action.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. Orr,
G. R. White,
R. G. Miller.

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT.

The Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System, desiring to evince and develop their spiritual unity and to promote closer relations and more effective administrative co-operation among these churches, hereby adopt the following Articles of Agreement in furtherance of these purposes:

1. For the prosecution of work that can be done better unitedly than separately an Ecclesiastical Council is hereby established which shall be known by the name and style of "The Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System."

2. The Council shall consist of at least four representatives, ministers or ruling elders, from each of the constituent churches, for each one hundred thousand communicants or fraction thereof up to three hundred thousand; and where a church has more than three hundred thousand communicants, then four representatives, ministers or elders, for each additional two hundred thousand communicants or fraction thereof. These persons shall be chosen with their alternates under the direction of their respective supreme judicatories, in such manner as those judicatories shall respectively determine.

3. Every church entering into this agreement retains its distinct individuality, its own creed, government and worship, as well as every power, jurisdiction and right, which is not by these Articles expressly and exclusively delegated to the body hereby constituted.

4. The Council shall exercise only such powers as are conferred upon it by these Articles, or such as may hereafter be conferred upon it by the constituent churches. It shall not interfere with the creed, worship or government of the churches, and, in particular, all matters of discipline shall be left to the exclusive and final judgment of the ecclesiastical authorities of the churches concerned. All acts of the Council affecting the interests of any of the constituent churches shall have only advisory authority, except in matters covered by Articles 6 and 7.

5. The Council shall promote the co-operation of the constituent churches in their Foreign Missionary work, and also in their general work in the United States of America, in connection with Home Missions, work among the Colored People, Church Erection, Sabbath schools, Publication and Education. The Council may also advise and recommend in other matters pertaining to the general welfare of the kingdom of Christ.

6. The Council shall have power to deal with questions which may arise between the constituent churches, in regard to matters within the jurisdiction of the Council, which the constituted agencies of the churches concerned have been unable to settle, and which may be brought to the attention of the Council by the supreme judicatories of the parties thereto; and such differences shall

thereupon be determined by the Council or by such agencies as it may appoint. If determined by an agency, such as a Committee or Commission, there shall be the right of appeal to the Council for final decision. The representatives in the Council, of churches which are parties to questions at issue, shall be excluded from voting upon such questions. Every final decision shall be transmitted by the Council to the supreme judicatories of the churches concerned, which shall take such steps as are necessary to carry the decision into effect.

7. The Council shall have power to deal with any other matters of interest common to any two or more of the constituent churches, which may be referred to it by the supreme judicatories of the churches concerned for its action, with such authority in the premises and under such conditions as may be agreed upon by the churches which make the reference. It may also initiate movements having co-operation in view, subject to the approval of the churches concerned.

8. The Council shall have power to open and maintain a friendly correspondence with the Presbyterian and other Evangelical churches for the purpose of promoting concert of action in matters of common interest; but nothing in this Article shall be construed as affecting the present rights of correspondence of the constituent churches.

9. The Council shall give full faith and credit to the acts, proceedings and records of the duly constituted authorities of the several constituent churches.

10. The officers of the Council shall be a President, Vice-President, Stated Clerk, Treasurer, and such other subordinate officers as may be necessary.

11. The Council shall meet in regular session at least biennially, and on its own adjournment, at such time and place as may be determined. In conduct of its meetings it shall respect the conscientious views of its constituent members. The President shall call special meetings at any time when requested so to do by a majority of the representatives of each of two or more of the constituent bodies; thirty days notice of such meetings shall be given to all the members, and only such business may be transacted as is specified in the notice.

12. The incidental expenses of the Council shall be met by a fund to be provided by a pro rata apportionment on the basis of the representation of each church in the Council. The expenses of the representatives shall be paid by their respective churches. All the expenses involved in the settlement of any question between the churches shall be borne equally by the churches concerned.

13. When the representatives of three of the churches, at a meeting of either the Council or its agencies, request a unit vote by churches upon a pending motion, the vote shall be so taken.

14. The Council shall have power to make such regulations

and by-laws as shall be deemed necessary for the conduct of its business.

15. After this Council shall have been constituted, any church holding the Reformed Faith and Presbyterian Polity may be received into the Council by a majority of the representatives of the churches, voting by the unit rule, and upon its adoption of the Articles of Agreement.

16. Any church in the Council may withdraw therefrom on notice officially given, and on its observance of the same constitutional steps as were followed in its adoption of these Articles.

17. Any amendment to these Articles proposed to the Council shall before its adoption be approved by the Council, and receive the consent of two-thirds of the constituent churches acting in accordance with their respective constitutions. When the Council shall have been notified of such consent it shall declare the amendment to be a part of the Articles of Agreement.

18. These Articles of Agreement shall go into effect when any two or more churches shall adopt the same by proper action, and elect their representatives in the manner herein provided.

The above articles were adopted at Charlotte, N. C., March 16, by the Committees on Closer Relations of the Reformed Presbyterian church (General Synod,) the Reformed church in America, the Presbyterian church in the United States of America, the United Presbyterian church, the Presbyterian church in the United States, the Reformed church in the United States, and the Associate Reformed Presbyterian church.

J. Preston Searle, Chairman,
Wm. Henry Roberts, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DIGEST.

To the A. R. P. Synod of the South:

On account of the lamented death of the senior member, your committee on Digest has to report that little progress has been made. The surviving member of the committee would request that this work be committed to other hands.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK.

Your committee would report: 1st. That the work during the year has been very unsatisfactory to the committee, and not very aggressive in the accomplishment of results.

2. We recommend a conference at some hour to be fixed by Synod on the subject of Evangelism and addresses be made by Rev. J. H. Pressly, Rev. Wm. Duncan and Rev. T. P. Pressly.

Respectfully,

Committee.

REPORT OF CURATOR OF MUSEUM.

It gives us pleasure to report to you that quite a number of books, pamphlets, catalogues, sermons, papers of historical interest, biographical sketches, programmes, and photographs have been secured. Very few relics and curios have been obtained as yet.

We recognize that this is the day of small things with the Museum, but we believe that there are many things scattered over our church that should be gathered together on account of their historical value and we are making an earnest effort to get them. We would like to get a copy of every book or pamphlet written about our congregations, or about, or by, any of our ministers, also a copy of every book or pamphlet written by students of our institutions. It would add very much to the Museum if we could get a good collection of portraits of those who have helped to make our church what it is. Articles connected with the history of our congregations and with the life and work of our older ministers would be apprecated.

We wish to say that Rev. W. M. Hunter has rendered much service in the work this year.

We respectfully ask that you grant us an appropriation to buy suitable cases for the collection.

Respectfully submitted,

O. Y. Bonner.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PSALM REVISION.

Your Committee on Psalm Revision would report that of the committee appointed at last Synod, only Rev. T. G. Boyce presented criticisms on the revised version. These criticisms were transmitted to the Secretary of the Joint Commttee, but so far as we know no action has been taken or any meeting of the Joint Committee held.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

The Committee of Publication would respectfully report:

1st. That three boxes of books weighing 730 pounds containing Confessions of Faith were shipped from Atlanta by your order to the Chairman at Due West, on which the charges were $7.08. These are books for which there seems to be no demand and we would like your instructions as to what to do with them.

2nd. We have made some effort to get an edition of the Confession of Faith and the Revised Book of Discipline published, but for reasons that it is not necessary to detail here the correspondence lagged and we have not placed the order for publishing the books. We will be able to place the order as soon as we can ascertain how many volumes will be needed to supply the demand.

3rd. The contract for publishing the Minutes for the next

five years is yet pending, but we will be able to close it in the next few days.

4th. We ask that you authorize the Second Clerk, the Treasurers and Boards to close their books and place their copy in the hands of the official printer two weeks before the meeting of Synod.

REPORT OF THE SECOND CLERK.

In obedience to your order statistical blanks were mailed five weeks before the meeting of Synod to all the churches either directly or through the clerks of the Presbyteries. In response to these the Kentucky Presbytery made a fine report, the other Presbyteries were incomplete.

The congregations not reporting are as follows: In the Arkansas Presbytery—Russellville, Ebenezer and Jacksonville; First Presbytery—Sharon, Neely's Creek, Amity, Elk Shoals, Taylorsville, Statesville, New Hope, Prosperity, White Oak, Unity, Gills Creek, Pleasant Hill, and Union; Memphis—Brighton; Second—Unity, Long Cane, Bethlehem, White Oak, Hopewell, Fairview, Ebenezer, Wrens, Mt. Carmel, Iva, Grove, Thompson St., Bethel, (Ga.), Welford, Cedar Springs and Bradley, Concord, Generostee, Moreland and Whitmire; Tennessee and Alabama—Prosperity, Orrville, Bethel, Camden; Texas—Minerva, Marlow and Chictoa; Virginia—Old Providence.

Respectfully submitted,
A. S. Rogers, Second Clerk of Synod.

REPORT OF GENERAL SECRETARY OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S CHRISTIAN UNION.

Many times during the past year I have marvelled at God's plan in so often choosing to work through weak instruments. 1 Cor. 1:27.

But again and again I have thanked Him for the wonderful privilege of being His coworker in this great work of helping to organize and train the young people of our church for a larger place in the conquest of the world for Jesus Christ.

In the beginning of the year it was decided in addition to continuing the lines of work already begun to give special attention to the missionary phase of the young people's work. We felt this to be necessary for two reasons. First, that our young people might be led to realize their responsibility for the world's evangelization and tarined to discharge their obligation, and second, for the sake of our organization itself. Without this great Scriptural missionary object it cannot live. We feel, therefore, that we can do nothing that will mean so much to the future of the Young People's Christian Union as to develop this missionary spirit.

Special effort was made to enlist as many as possible in a systematic study of missions. The text books published by the

Young People's Missionary Movement were recommended and during the winter and spring of 1905-1906, 175 of these mission study text books were sold and 16 mission study classes were organized.

The systematic study of missions on the intensive plan is by far the best method, but as it reaches only a comparatively small number we felt that a plan to reach a large number of those who could not be induced to enter a study class was also necessary. To meet this need a Missionary Reading Contest was organized. Four interesting missionary books were selected and a prize consisting of a $10 missionary library was offered to the society in the Synod making the best record in securing readers to these books. Twenty-three societies entered this contest. The missionary books were given a wide circulation and much interest in missions was aroused as a result.

The Board of Foreign Missions in compliance with Synod's order assigned as our special missionary, Amalia Garcia, the trained nurse who is working with Mrs. Dale in Rio Verde. In connection with the work of raising this money special effort has been made to interest the young people in Amalia as our personal representative in the foreign field, and in the hospital in which she works by sending from time to time mimeographed copies of personal letters from Amalia or Mr. Dale telling about the workers and the work and requesting special prayer. We believe that this plan has not only increased the gifts to missions but aroused greater interest and led to more prayer. $171 more than the amount needed for Amalia's salary has been raised. The Board did not call for the hospital fund till June. By that time the majority of societies had assumed other obligations, so that only a small amount has yet been raised for this purpose. We hope, however, that it will be contributed early in the new Synodical year.

Your General Secretary attended as a representative of the Young People's Christian Union the Student Volunteer Convention at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28-March 4. Very definite help and guidance was received there for this work, and I count the attendance at that convention as one of the greatest privileges of my life.

Special effort was made to get a number of our young people to attend the Missionary Conference at Asheville, N. C., June 29-July 8, held under the auspices of the Young People's Missionary Movement. While we were disappointed in not securing a larger number, still we feel that much has resulted and will yet result from the inspiration and training for missionary leadership that came to the 10 A. R. P.'s who attended. We hope that next summer a much larger number will attend this interdenominational training conference.

Much of the time of the General Secretary was given during the summer to working up a Missionary Conference for the young people of the First Presbytery. As this was not the year for a Synodical Conference, we felt that nothing of this kind could be attempted in the Synod during 1906. We, therefore, confined our

efforts to the First Presbytery. More than 50 delegates were present. Much missionary interest was aroused and training was given which has resulted in the deepening of spiritual life and the organization of mission study classes.

Conventons were held in four other Presbyteries this year in which prominence was given to young people's work. Our effort to get all these programmes planned along the same general lines as requested by Synod, was only partially successful, due partly to the fact that these conventions are for other auxiliary societies as well as Y. P. C. U., and the programmes not in charge of the Presbyterial Secretary.

Increased attention has been given during the summer and fall to the promotion of the mission study campaign begun a year ago. Special arrangements were made with the Young People's Missionary Movement by which the General Secretary could handle all their publications. During the past 2 1-2 months orders have been and filled for 242 mission study and reference books in addition to leader's helps and accessories. This is all being done without any cost to the Synod. Sixteen mission study classes have been organzed since September and others are preparing to organize classes the first of the year.

The larger part of my work has necessarily been done this year by correspondence and through the Christian Union Department of the A. R. Presbyterian, copy for which has been furnished weekly. More than 1160 letters have been sent out regarding the work and over 525 received. In addition to this a considerable amount of literature has been printed and sent out to the socieities.

On October 22nd report blanks were sent to each society in the Synod. From the 54 societies reporting we gather the following facts:

	C. U. Societies	No. Members	Contributon to Home and Foreign Missions	Total Contributions
First Presbytery	26	621	$ 561.75	$ 834.21
Second Presbytery	9	220	171.86	265.23
Memphis Presbytery	4	130	60.50	206.10
Virginia Presbytery	3	75	6.52	67.00
Tenn. and Ala. Presbytery	2	57	40.00	114.27
Arkansas Presbytery	5	152	58.27	89.85
Texas Presbytery	3	50	35.75	79.90
Kentucky Presbytery	2	44	45.00	101.24
Total	54	1349	$ 979.65	$1757.80

Societies have been organized during the year at Anderson, S. C., Steele Creek, N. C., Union, S. C., and Wilmar, Ark. The society at Antioch, Ga., has disbanded, owing to the removal of most of its members.

The following societies made no report: First presbytery,

Hickory Grove, Amity, Lancaster, Shiloh, Edgemore, Thyatira, New Hope; Second Presbytery, Atlanta, Cedar Springs and Bradley; Memphis Presbytery, Brighton, Covington; Kentucky Presbytery, Millersburg; Virginia Presbytery, Old Providence; Arkansas Presbytery, Russellville; Tennessee and Alabama Presbytery, Prosperity, Oak Hill, Elk Valley, Hopewell.

In carrying on the work this year $58.87 has been spent, all of which has been met by contributions and the sale of literature, so that the General Secretary has no bill to present to Synod.

Before closing this report allow me to say that the General Secretary feels that many pastors have not appreciated the importance of the work nor the grave responsibilities resting on them. I, therefore, desire to make a very special appeal to every pastor in the Synod for his full sympathy and co-operation in this work. In almost every instance where the society is thriving and doing most for the spiritual training of the young people it is because of the interest and sympathy of the pastor. We do not hope to succeed without you, therefore, we desire most earnestly to win your hearty co-operation in all that pertains to the better organization and training of our young people to meet the large opportunities and responsibilities that are devolving upon them.

Much has been accomplished this year but we believe much more might have been done had the plans and methods of work presented to societies through the corresponding secretary been even considered. Possibly in many instances the corresponding secretary did not even report the contents of communications to the societies. We believe that in every such instance the pastor is the key to the situation and we appeal to you to see to it that a faithful corresponding secretary is appointed and that your young people at least make an effort to fall in line with the general plan of work in the Synod as outlined by the General Committee and the General Secretary.

The work during the year has not been without many disappointments, but there has also been much to encourage and uplift, and in closing I desire to thank most heartily all who have in any way helped in the promotion of this great work for our young people.

Respectfully submitted,
Lilian Morrison, Gen. Sec.

REPORT OF GENERAL COMMITTEE ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

Your committee would report that the past year has been marked with active growth among the societies of the Y. P. C. U. that have fallen in line with the General Secretary's recommendations and efforts. The plans mapped out by the General Committee at the beginning of the year have been faithfully and efficiently carried out by the General Secretary during the year.

At our first meeting Rev. Jas. Boyce was chosen chairman and W. W. Boyce secretary. At a subsequent meeting the latter was asked to act as Synodical Treasurer of Y. P. C. U. work.

As suggested above your committee outlined the work for the General Secretary for the year, and she has carried out these suggestions to the fullest extent and we commend her for her untiring efforts and devotion to the cause. It is a matter of profound gratitude that she announced to our committee that some generous individual has made an annual donation of one hundred dollars to be used for the advancement of mission study among the young people. The name of the donor was withheld.

Your committee would make the following requests:

First. That Synod set aside Friday night of the coming session of Synod for a conference on Y. P. C. U. work, and that Rev. S. W. Reid preside, and Rev. Chas. R. Watson, D. D., of the U. P. church, make the address.

Second. That the balance of $21.82 remaining unpaid on Miss Morrison's salary be paid by the Treasurer of Synod.

Third. That Miss Morrison be re-elected for another year and that her salary be paid by the Treasurer of Synod. That Synod set aside $600 for the work and as much of said fund be used as is necessary to pay Miss Morrison's salary, traveling expenses, deficit of conference, if any, and that Synod allow the young people to make their gifts to Miss Garcia, Rio Verde Hospital, and such other causes as the General Committee may direct.

Fourth. That Synod instruct the Board of Foreign Missions to send one of its members to the Asheville Conference and pay said delegate's expenses, that the present method of appointing Presbyterial Secretaries be discontinued and in lieu thereof the General Committee be authorized to appoint these officers and that as far as possible select men who will attend the Asheville Conference. It is the decided opinion of your comittee that each Presbytery should fall in line with the young people's work. Only one representative of Synod attended the Asheville Conference this year though there were ten A. R. P.'s present.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. Boyce, Sec. Com.

REPORT OF SECRETARY ON JUNIOR WORK.

The Junior Secretary respectfully submits the following report:

The Junior work has been directed along three lines, viz: 1st. that of effecting new organizations in those congregations which had no organizations; 2nd, in uniting the efforts of those already organized, using the Junior Christian Union Constitution as a common basis; and third, by a weekly communication through the Junior department of the Presbyterian.

Six new organizations have been reported this year.

In January I mailed reply postal cards to every congregation. From these replies the following facts were gathered: Number of organizations, forty-six, number of members in these organizations, about eleven hundred. These with the new organizations make a total of fifty-two organizations, with a membership of twelve hundred and sixty-two.

It is a matter of regret that out of the fifty-two organizations only thirty-one sent in a report this fall. The following table then gives only a partial report of the work:

	No. Societies	No. Eembers.	Contributions to Missions	Total Contributions
First Presbytery	14	374	$ 92.25	$ 184.73
Second Presbytery	7	200	211.55	240.90
Arkansas Presbytery.....	4	100	39.50	104.50
Memphis Presbytery	2	55	10.50	22.40
Virginia Presbytery.....	2	37	25.00	25.00
Tenn. and Ala. Presbytery..	1	18	2.50	34.52
Texas Presbytery.....	1	43	2.00	3.50
Kentucky Presbytery.....	—	—	——	——

In closing I wish to express my deep appreciation of the trust reposed in me by Synod, and of the kindness and co-operation of pastors and workers.

Respectfully submitted,

Willie K. Douglass.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON UNION WITH U. P. CHURCH.

Your committee would report that nothing has been done toward union during the year.

The General Assembly of the United Presbyterian church will have a delegate present at this meeting.

PROPOSED BASIS OF UNION BETWEEN THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE SOUTH AND THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA.

We the undersigned, a committee of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, desiring to do all in our power to accomplish the will of Our Master that all His people may be one, and believing that a union between the above church and the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church of the South is both desirable and possible, because of the close similarity between the two churches in doctrine and polity, do hereby propose to the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church of the South the following Basis of Union.

I. Name. The name of the church composed of the two

churches, when united, shall be, The United Presbyterian Church of North America, and what is now the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod of the South shall be known as the Synod of the South of the United Presbyterian Church.

II. Doctrinal Basis. A. The confession of Faith and Catechisms as now received by the Associate Reformed Synod of the South (Chapter XXIV of the Confession of Faith being modified by the omission of the last sentence in Section 4) together with the Testimony of the United Presbyterian Church shall be the doctrinal standards of the United Church, provided that the Associate Reformed Synod shall not be understood as subscribing to the 14th article of the Testimony.

B. The Testimony shall be held as supplemental to the Confession of Faith, setting forth more fully the common Doctrines and Faith of the two Churches. Articles 15 and 16 shall be interpreted and administered in the light of the deliverances of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church given in 1868, and 1904, respectively, recognizing that discretionary power in the reception of members and the administration of discipline which has been exercised by both churches.

C. It is explicitly understood and agreed that wherein differences may exist, mutual respect and regard for each other's opinions shall be cherished, and the forbearance in love, which the law of God requires, shall be exercised by all in seeking to promote the unity and harmony of the church of Christ.

III. Organic Basis. Each of the churches forming the union shall remain under its present government, discipline and directory for worship until such time as a new Book of Government, Discipline and Directory for Worship shall have been adopted by the United church.

IV. Details of Organization. The arrangements concerning the details of organization shall be as follows:

A. The boundaries of the Synods and Presbyteries of the two churches shall remain as at present constituted until a rearrangement of Synodical and Presbyterial lines shall be ordered by the General Assembly, and agreed to by the Synod of the South.

B. The supreme court of the United Church shall be a General Assembly composed of delegates from the respective Presbyteries, the number of delegates from each to be in proportion to the ministerial members constituting the same according to the ratio fixed by the General Assembly.

C. The Associate Reformed Synod of the South shall retain in law its corporate name and existence so long as its financial interests appear to demand it, and all its corporate rights and privileges, and shall retain control of its college and seminary, together with the management and control of all funds belonging

to said institutions now or hereafter. The different Boards of the respective churches shall not be affected by this union until a change is found mutually desirable.

Rev. W. H. McMillan, D. D., L. L. D.
Rev. Thomas H. Hanna, D. D.
Rev. Joseph Kyle, D. D.
Rev. D. A. McClenahan, D. D.
Rev. J. Knox Montgomery, D. D.
Rev. W. S. Boyce,
J. H. Murdock, Esq.

COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS.

To the A. R. Synod of the South to meet at Camden, Ala., Nov. 15, 1906:

The committee appointed by your body at its regular annual meeting in the year 1905 to devise means for increase in pastors' salaries: Would respectfully report that it has sent a circular letter to the Clerk of the Session of the respective churches, calling attention to the marked increase in the cost of living at this date, as compared with the time when a large majority of salaries was pledged, and suggesting that each Session after due consideration of this fact endeavor to obtain by proper agitation an increase of the various salaries on the following scale, to wit:

10 per cent on salaries of $800 or more.
20 per cent on salaries from $600 to $800.
25 per cent on salaries below $600.

We have further requested the Clerk of the Session to inform us within thirty days after receipt of these suggestions what action, if any, has been taken.

Respectfully,

A. S. Kennedy,
T. K. Elliott,
J. Lee Bonner,
Committee.

GRAND SUMMARY

	'04—'05	'05—'06
Number of Presbyteries	9	9
Ordained Ministers	106	104
Churches	157	157
Communicants	12933	13214
SABBATH SCHOOLS—		
Officers and Teachers	974	950
Pupils	8310	8648
YOUNG PEOPLE'S CHRISTIAN UNION—		
Members	1581	1431
JUNIOR CHRISTIAN UNION—		
Members	1135	1100
FOREIGN MISSION WORK—		
Communicants	273	342
Ordained Ministers—American	4	4
" " Natives	6	6
FEMALE MISSIONARIES—		
American	7	9
Natives	4	5
Sabbath School—Teachers	23	38
" " Pupils	309	422

CONTRIBUTIONS

Salaries	$40330	$41883
Synod's Fund	7000	7378
Foreign Missions	5674	5996
Ministerial Relief Fund	307	230
Church Extension Fund	2207	3448
American Bible Society	207	296
Orphanage Fund	990	1273
Miscellaneous	26622	33970
Average per Capita	9.16	10.40
Sabbath School Collections	3963	3589
Y. P. C. U. Collections	1481	1424
Jr. C. U. Collections	494	746

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERY

MINISTERS	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Number of Communicants	Accessions		Losses		Baptisms		Salaries	
				By Profession	By Certificate	By Death	By Dismissal	Adults	Infants	Promised	Paid
J. M. Bigham	Huntersville, N. C.	Gilead	133	6	1	3	3	1	1	$ 250	$ 308
J. M. Bigham	Huntersville, N. C.	Huntersville	202	9	6	...	6	3	12	410	410
R. C. Davidson	Mooresville, N. C.	Coddle Creek	96	2	5	1	1	...	3	300	350
R. C. Davidson	Mooresville. N. C.	Mooresville	84	2	8	...	2	...	3	300	341
Wm. Duncan	Charlotte, N. C.	1st Church	365	36	44	3	7	7	20	1500	1500
W. C. Ewart	Yorkville, S. C.	Yorkville	103	3	17	...	3	...	2	800	900
J. C. Galloway, D. D.	Gastonia, N. C.	Gastonia	168	8	15	1	4	...	7	700	700
J. M. Garrison	King's Mountain, N. C.	Boyce Memorial	135	1	.....	2	1	1	4	700	700
J. S. Grier	Sharon, S. C.	*Sharon	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Grier	Sharon, S. C.	Tirzah	69	1	2	2	11	...	3	350	350
E. F. Griffith	Statesville, N. C., R 6.	New Perth	125	7	1	1	2	3	6	220	220
E. F. Griffith	Statesville, N. C., R. 6.	Sterling	223	.....	3	2	10	...	8	300	300
Oliver Johnson, D. D.	Leslie, S. C.	*Neely's Creek	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
J. P. Knox	Columbia, S. C.	Centennial	144	2	20	1	4	2	4	350	360
A. T. Lindsay	Gastonia, N. C., R. 1.	Pisgah	237	6	.....	2	4	4	6	600	600
W. Y. Love	Statesville, N. C.	*Amity	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
W. Y. Love	Statesville, N. C.	*Elk Shoals	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
R. A. Lummus	Richburg, S. C.	Edgemoor	99	4	1	1	2	2	3	400	285
R. A. Lummus	Richburg, S. C.	*Union	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
C. E. McDonald	Winnsboro, S. C.	Winnsboro	175	1	1	4	4	...	4	1000	1000
R. G. Miller, D. D.	Sardis, N. C.	Sardis	245	3	.....	5	3	...	3	600	662
J. S. Moffatt, D. D.	Chester, S. C.	Chester	216	10	6	...	8	...	3	1300	1300
J. L. Oates	Hickory, S. C.	Hickory Grove	81	3	3	8	27	...	1	300	308
J. L. Oates	Hickory, S. C.	Smyrna	136	5	1	1	7	2	5	300	345
W. W. Orr, D. D.	Charlotte, N. C.	East Av. Tab'nacle	472	33	22	...	16	11	.....	500	500
J. H. Pressly	Statesville, N. C.	*Statesville	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
P. A. Pressly	Lancaster, S. C.	Lancaster	83	9	7	...	.....	1	.....	350	350
P. A. Pressly	Lancaster, S. C.	Shiloh	93	7	.....	1	6	1	8	350	350
B. G. Pressly	Avon, S. C.	Brick Church	31	.....	.....	...	.....	...	1	160	160
B. G. Pressly	Avon, S. C.	*New Hope	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
A. S. Rogers	Rock Hill, S. C.	Rock Hill	175	19	11	2	3	7	5	800	800
J. W. Simpson, S. S.	Concord, N. C.	Bessemer City	50	2	2	...	.....	...	4	212	73
J. W. Simpson, S. S.	Concord, N. C.	Concord	45	.....	3	...	.....	...	.....	106	151
J. W. Simpson, S. S.	Concord, N. C.	Glass	20	4	3	...	.....	4	5	.....	56
J. P. Snipes	Charlotte, N. C., R. 3.	Steele Creek	95	10	1	...	2	1	.....	600	600
R. M. Stevenson, D. D.	Clover, S. C.	Bethany	195	6	3	4	9	...	7	350	350
R. M. Stevenson, D. D.	Clover, S. C.	Clover	89	3	6	3	9	1	.....	250	250
R. M. Stevenson, D. D.	Clover, S. C.	Crowder's Creek	65	.....	.....	...	1	...	.....	200	200
T. B. Stewart	Newell, N. C.	Back Creek	138	6	9	1	2	...	2	400	400
T. B. Stewart	Newell, N. C.	*Prosperity	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
G. R. White, D.D.	Charlotte, N. C., R. 2.	Ebenezer	115	15	4	1	2	...	1	300	248
G. R. White, D. D. S. S.	Charlotte, N. C., R. 2.	Thyatira	38	.....	.....	...	2	...	3	100	.....
Jno. A. White	Blackstock, S. C.	Hopewell	105	4	4	...	2	...	4	500	500
Jno. A. White, S. S.	Blackstock, S. C.	*White Oak	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
J. M. White	Lancaster, S. C.	*Pleasant Hill	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
J. M. White	Lancaster, S. C.	*Unity	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
J. M. White	Lancaster, S. C.	*Gill's Creek	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
I. E. Gettys, Cor.	Yorkville, S. C.	Hebron V	18	.....	.....	...	.....	...	1	.....	.....
			4863	227	209	49	108	51	140	$15858	$15827

J. M. Matheson, Cor., ... Taylorsville, N. C. ..... *Taylorsville V.
John H. Simpson, ... Atlas, Okla. ..... Without charge
†I. G. McLaughlin, ... Query, N. C. ..... Without Charge
James Boyce ..... Due West, S. C. ..... Pres. D. W. Female College

†Deceased
*No report received by the Second Clerk.

TO THE A. R. SYNOD OF THE SOUTH

CONTRIBUTIONS.												SABBATH SCHOOLS				Y. P. C. UNION		JR. CHRIST'N UNION	
Synod Fund	Foreign Missionary Fund	Church Extension Fund	Ministerial Relief Fund	American Bible Society	Orphanage Fund	Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Including Salaries Paid	Average per Capita	Value of Church Property	Value of Parsonage Property	Number Officers and Teachers	Number of Pupils Enrolled	Average Attendance	Contributions	Number Members	Contributions	Number Members	Contributions
$ 72	$ 51	$ 12	$ 2	$ ...	$ 12	$ 140	$ 595	$ 4 39	$ 2200	$	10	100	62	$ 14	12	$ 12	52	$ 4
139	98	10	3	.....	14	390	1064	5 21	4000	.....	13	154	87	37	19	18	.....	.....
84	90	15	.....	.....	22	188	701	7 30	2000	.....	9	65	50	8	.....	.....	22	14
84	70	8	.....	.....	54	143	701	8 11	2000	.....	10	39	32	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
178	228	25	.....	.....	.....	1141	3072	10 24	20000	5000	16	197	101	168	40	40	25	25
113	79	98	.....	7	17	125	1242	12 00	1250	.....	7	56	29	45	.....	.....	12	16
132	93	4	.....	.....	20	1096	2021	12 03	5000	.....	10	65	50	95	15	32	26	36
120	94	13	.....	.....	46	.....	1392	10 31	4000	1500	11	93	52	29	20	12	27	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	34	5	.....	.....	.....	51	480	6 95	1500	.....	9	40	35	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	65	8	.....	.....	8	120	467	3 76	1200	.....	6	69	25	7	19	4	18	11
25	66	.....	.....	.....	9	283	684	3 00	2400	800	9	83	50	6	14	6	16	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	25	148	2	.....	16	252	840	5 83	8000	.....	8	95	60	52	29	5	22	3
168	94	42	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	1000	1200	18	125	75	.....	41	.....	48	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	42	4	.....	.....	14	66	471	4 75	1000	500	12	99	58	67	28	6	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
215	151	181	20	.....	42	2889	4451	25 43	10000	3000	8	65	50	90	15	15	20	10
144	101	80	3	5	31	335	1362	9 53	2000	.....	18	80	60	30	20	17	.....	.....
239	163	535	...	.....	19	86	748	2999	14 41	15000	3700	15	125	89	75	24	13	30	12
72	43	5	...	.....	.....	15	85	540	6 75	2000	1000	8	65	40	8	17	10	20	20
96	67	9	...	.....	.....	20	215	683	5 00	1000	.....	14	112	99	7	20	20	.....	.....
86	61	53	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2223	4 95	6000	4000	26	367	207	155	63	74	42	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	34	.....	.....	.....	5	22	463	5 57	1800	1200	7	56	25	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	57	10	.....	61	9	69	632	6 80	.....	.....	8	74	59	18	24	25	.....	.....
19	14	30	.....	.....	.....	45	272	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	42	185	7	.....	12	401	1447	9 64	12000	1000	10	167	78	68	42	47	23	12
24	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	3123	3257	65 14	4000	.....	6	60	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	7	10	.....	.....	.....	109	302	.....	.....	.....	7	34	23	62	21	9	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	59	15	.....	.....	35	356	1149	12 10	1500	1200	12	71	61	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	214	13	.....	.....	17	114	759	3 89	3300	500	10	108	31	15	37	65	.....	.....
72	142	35	.....	.....	.....	188	692	7 79	1200	.....	7	50	36	39	19	.....	.....	.....
72	142	5	.....	.....	.....	34	453	6 96	800	.....	6	44	24	.....	11	57	.....	.....
54	40	22	3	.....	4	125	649	4 70	1000	500	13	94	65	52	14	4	25	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	58	2	.....	.....	87	133	515	4 47	2500	.....	8	60	50	15	21	14	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	7	40	30	10	20	.....	.....	.....
101	71	7	.....	6	5	22	715	6 81	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	10	13	32	16	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$ 2897	$ 2620	$ 1589	$ 40	$ 98	$600	$13034	$37293	$ 9 79	121150	$25100	350	2966	1851	$ 1280	605	$ 505	428	$ 238

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE SECOND PRESBYTERY

MINISTERS	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Number of Communicants	Accessions		Losses		Baptisms		SALARIES	
				By Profession	By Certificate	By Death	By Dismissal	Adults	Infants	Promised	Paid
H. B. Blakely	Troy, S. C	Troy	110	1	6	4	3	...	2	$ 600	$ 600
W. A. Blakely	Clinton, S. C	Providence	42	.....	8	...	1	...	...	265	110
W. A. Blakely	Clinton, S. C	Head Springs	33	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	160	50
C. M. Boyd	Anderson, S. C	Anderson	50	4	7	...	...	3	...	250	250
O. Y. Bonner	Due West, S. C	Due West	271	11	17	7	18	3	7	1000	1000
R. F. Bradley	Troy, S. C	*Long Cane	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
†D. G. Caldwell	Due West, S. C	*Bethlehem	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Ira S. Caldwell	Prosperity, S. C	Prosperity	28	.....	3	1	3	...	...	290	290
Ira S. Caldwell	Prosperity, S. C	Kings Creek	38	3	.....	3	1	...	...	175	175
Ira S. Caldwell	Prosperity, S. C	Cannons Creek	47	5	.....	...	...	1	...	250	250
L. I. Echols	Iva, S. C	*Generostee	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
L. I. Echols	Iva, S. C	*Concord	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
B. H Grier	Ora, S. C	Bethel	90	10	.....	2	...	1	4	660	760
E. B. Kennedy	Abbeville, S. C	Abbeville	75	4	16	1	1	3	8	550	550
A. L. Patterson	Mt. Carmel, S. C	*Mt. Carmel	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
A. L. Patterson	Mt. Carmel, S. C	*Iva	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
E. P. McClintock, D. D	Newberry, S. C	*Thompson, St	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
J. S. Mills	Louisville, Ga	Louisville	64	9	9	...	5	3	...	450	450
J. S. Mills	Louisville, Ga	*Bethel	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
D. G. Phillips	Atlanta, Ga	Atlanta	109	.....	17	...	2	...	5	750	750
W. A. M. Plaxco	Bartow, Fla	Bartow	82	7	8	...	3	4	...	620	620
A. J. Ranson	Spartanburg, S. C	Spartanburg	37	.....	13	...	1	...	...	210	210
A. J. Ranson	Spartanburg, S. C	Woodruff	55	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	365	.....
A. J. Ranson	Spartanburg, S. C	*Welford	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
N. E. Smith	Bradley, S. C	*Cedar Springs & Bradley	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
E. E. Strong	Doravllle, Ga	Antioch	45	1	.....	2	1	1	...	120	120
E. E. Strong	Doraville, Ga	Doraville	120	.....	.....	1	3	...	7	350	350
E. E. Strong	Doraville, Ga	Dunwood	25	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	50	14
.....	Covington, Ga	*Hopewell V	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
.....	Covington, Ga	*Fairview V	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
.....	Moreland, Ga	*White Oak V	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
.....	Moreland, Ga	*Moreland V	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
.....	.....	*Grove V	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
.....	Whitemire, S. C	*Whitemire V	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
.....	Wrens, Ga	*Ebenezer V	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
.....	Wrens, Ga	*Wrens V	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
.....	Newberry, S. C	*Unity	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
			1321	56	104	22	41	19	33	$7115	$6549

‡W. L. Pressly, D. D.....Due West, S. C., Pres. Theological Seminary.
F. Y. Pressly, D. D., LL. D.,.....Due West, S. C., Pres. Erskine College.
G. G. Parkinson .....Due West, S. C., Prof. Theological minary.
D. W. Reid, Atlanta, Ga.....
E. L. Patton, D. D. LL. D., Baltimore, Md.....
J. E. Martin, Covington, Ga.....
J. B. Muse, Verdery, S. C.....
} Without Charge.

†Professor in Erskine College
‡Deceased
*No report received by the Second Clerk.

TO THE A. R. SYNOD OF THE SOUTH

CONTRIBUTIONS.											SABBATH SCHOOLS				Y. P. C. UNION		JR. CHRIST'N UNION	
Synod Fund	Foreign Missionary Fund	Church Extension Fund	Ministerial Relief Fund	American Bible Society	Orphanage Fund	Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Including Salaries Paid	Average per Capita	Value of Church Property	Value of Parsonage Property	Number Officers and Teachers	Number of Pupils Enrolled	Average Attendance	Contributions	Number Members	Contributions	Number Members	Contributions
$ 88	$ 59	$ 13	$ 10	$ 10	$	$	$	$	$ 2000	$ 1500	11	100	59	$ 31	.....	$	22	$ 4
31	24	49	.....	.....	.....	15	229	9 15	2000	.....	7	38	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	150	.....	7	22	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	20	22	1	.....	.....	430	746	14 93	4000	.....	9	65	41	56	14	17	12	12
295	218	99	20	32	153	2735	4534	16 73	5000	.....	14	205	.....	109	50	75	68	115
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	55	10	2	.....	.....	15	350	12 53	2000	2000	6	20	16	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	5 30	800	.....	2	40	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	288	6 10	.....	.....	3	42	32	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	100	12	6	.....	18	22	1001	11 13	1200	.....	9	55	40	50	.....	.....	25	25
38	41	13	.....	.....	16	405	1063	14 18	4500	.....	7	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	90	13	5	.....	.....	773	1393	23 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	30	8	11	.....	.....	384	1227	11 26	.....	.....	13	90	45	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	30	19	10	10	7	122	934	11 39	4000	.....	7	55	35	35	.....	.....	24	25
5	5	6	1	1	.....	620	849	22 94	.....	.....	6	30	25	25	12	12	.....	.....
40	30	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3000	200	7	35	29	.....	9	22	17	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	350	.....	6	45	35	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	42	25	6	.....	10	150	.....	.....	1000	800	17	110	85	25	25	40	25	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$ 922	$ 795	$ 295	$ 72	$ 53	$204	$ 3837	$12816	$ 1233	$30500	$ 4500	138	982	512	$ 456	110	$ 166	193	$ 202

STATISTICAL REPORT OF KENTUCKY PRESBYTERY

MINISTERS	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Number of Communicants	Accessions		Losses		Baptisms		Salaries	
				By Profession	By Certificate	By Death	By Dismissal	Adults	Infants	Promised	Paid.
G. L. Kerr	Millersburg, Ky	Hinkston	18	...	1	...	...	...	...	$ 200	$ 200
G. L. Kerr	Millersburg, Ky	Mt. Olivet	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	60
G. L. Kerr	Millersburg, Ky	Ebenezer	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	105
S. W. Reid	Louisville, Ky	Louisville	74	7	6	2	1	1	3	660	660
C. S. Young	Paint Lick, Ky	New Hope	44	3	...	1	1	1	...	260	321
W. A. Reid, Cor	Okete, Mo	Mt. Zion, V	70	2	1	1	...	...	2	.....	312
			250	12	8	4	2	2	5	$1240	$1658

STATISTICAL REPORT OF

W. E. Anderson	Milano, Texas, R. 1	Marlow	43	4	...	...	...	4	1	$ 150	$ 150
T. W. Hayes	Blair, Okla	Hermon	34	1	...	1	11	...	1	200	100
R. E. Hough	Corsicana, Texas	Corsicana	65	...	1	...	4	...	2	300	270
John R. McCormick	Eureka, Texas	Harmony	37	1	...	1	3	...	...	100	108
John R. McCormick	Eureka, Texas	Richland	95	12	4	...	8	3	4	200	208
Calvin Pressly	.....	*Minerva	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
E. P. Stewart	Altus, Okla	Without Charge	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
.....	Chicota, Texas	*Chicota	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
			274	18	5	2	26	7	8	$ 950	$ 830

STATISTICAL REPORT OF

S. W. Haddon	Spottswood, Va	*Old Providence	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	$	$ .....
W. M. Hunter, S. S	Monitor, West Va	New Lebanon	81	5	...	2	4	3	...	400	400
R. H. McAuley, S. S.	Lexington, Va	Broad Creek	77	...	...	...	2	...	...	150	110
R. H. McAuley, S. S.	Lexington, Va	Ebenezer	58	...	1	1	...	...	...	150	150
L. T. Pressly, S. S.	Lexington, Va	Timber Ridge	75	...	3	3	2	...	5	250	250
D. P. Neil	Lexington, Va	Without Charge	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
			291	5	4	6	8	3	5	$ 950	$ 910

* No report received by the Second Clerk.

TO THE A. R. SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

CONTRIBUTIONS											Sabbath Schools				Y. P. C. Union		Jr. Christian Union	
Synod Fund	Foreign Missionary Fund	Church Extension Fund	Ministerial Relief Fund	American Bible Society	Orphanage Fund	Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Including Salaries Paid	Average Per Capita	Value of Church Property	Value of Parsonage Property	No. Officers & Teachers	Number of Pupils Enrolled	Average Attendance	Contributions	Number Members	Contributions	No. Members	Contributions
$ 26	$ 29	$ 5	$ 2	$.....	$ 2	$ 86	$ 352	$19 58	$.....	$.....	2	16	16	$ 6	12	$ 7	...	$.....
14	12	.....	4	10	10	36	146	.....	850	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....
33	20	1	.....	.....	.....	36	203	.....	1400	.....	5	30	20	1	...	.....	...	.....
90	78	10	12	.....	13	564	1428	.....	10000	.....	14	77	56	140	32	41	...	.....
53	46	5	5	.....	6	215	653	14 61	1000	2500	4	20	15	12	...	.....	...	.....
50	26	8	.....	30	11	100	538	7 69	.....	.....	8	42	28	12	...	.....	...	.....
$269	$211	$ 29	$ 23	$ 40	$ 42	$1035	$ 3320	$13 96	$13250	$ 2500	33	185	135	$171	44	48	...	$.....

THE TEXAS PRESBYTERY

$ 20	$ 12	$ 6	$ ...	$ ...	$ ...	$ 17	$ 223	$ 5 19	$	$	6	35	25	$ 4	14	$ 3	...	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	17	124	.....	1200	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....
40	31	72	.....	.....	.....	705	1128	17 36	15000	3000	8	40	34	40	18	44	...	.....
20	13	12	4	3	.....	22	172	4 44	600	.....	4	25	15	8	...	.....	...	.....
18	52	19	5	3	11	14	397	4 15	600	600	7	65	32	15	18	46	...	.....
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....
$128	$108	$109	$ 9	$ 6	$ 18	$ 775	$ 2044	$ 7 78	$17400	$ 3600	25	165	106	$ 67	50	$ 93	...	.....

THE VIRGINIA PRESBYTERY

$ ...	$ ...	$ ...	$ ...	$ ...	$ ...	$	$	$	$	$	...	.....	.....	$ ...	...	$ ...	...	$ ...
45	61	49	.....	.....	3	380	914	11 60	1300	1000	10	60	45	10	20	2	22	27
40	22	6	.....	.....	.....	300	450	5 77	500	.....	5	38	17	6	...	.....	15	10
12	28	4	.....	.....	.....	83	278	4 79	2000	1000	8	65	31	9	48	34	...	.....
32	20	35	.....	.....	.....	683	1032	.....	2000	.....	10	94	47	20	...	.....	...	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....
29	$131	$ 94	$ ...	$ ...	$ 3	$ 1446	$ 2674	$ 7 38	$ 5800	$ 2000	33	257	140	45	68	$ 36	37	$ 37

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE MEMPHIS PRESBYTERY

MINISTERS	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Number of Communicants	Accessions		Losses		Baptisms		Salaries	
				By Profession	By Certificate	By Death	By Dismissal	Adults	Infants	Promised	Paid
J. W. Baird	Covington, Tenn.	Covington	35	.....	6	...	.....	...	.....	$ 250	$ 266
T. G. Boyce, D. D.	Atoka, Tenn	Salem	360	30	11	7	12	9	6	750	750
J. L. Boyd	Bethany, Tenn	Bethany	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
Peter Bryson, (col)	Atoka, Tenn	Hebron	18	.....	.....	2	.....	...	.....	25	18
J. W. Carson	Cotton Plant, Miss	New Albany	64	.....	16	...	2	2	.....	150	214
J. W. Carson	Cotton Plant, Miss	Ebenezer	214	11	4	4	12	3	7	450	450
J. P. Erwin, S. S.	Rosemark, Tenn	Beulah	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
R. S. Harris	Wallerville, Miss	Mt. Carmel	22	1	.....	...	8	1	.....	50	50
R. S. Harris	Wallerville, Miss	Hopewell	138	17	8	1	1	9	.....	316	305
E. P. Lindsay	Rives, Tenn	Rives	45	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	350	350
E. P. Lindsay	Rives, Tenn	Polk	35	.....	.....	...	2	...	2	200	200
W. B. Lindsay	Memphis Tenn	Memphis	44	3	10	...	1	2	1	.....	.....
W. H. Millen	Rosemark, Tenn	Richland	160	9	.....	1	5	...	5	600	600
T. P. Pressly	Troy, Tenn	Troy	118	6	1	2	31	2	4	700	700
J. L. Boyd, S. S.	Bethany, Tenn	Guntown	22	2	1	...	.....	1	.....	160	130
.....	Brighton, Tenn	Brighton	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Miller	Covington, Tenn	Without Charge	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
			1275	79	57	17	74	29	25	$ 4001	$ 4033

TO THE A. R. SYNOD OF THE SOUTH

CONTRIBUTIONS.												SABBATH SCHOOLS				Y. P. C. UNION		JR. CHRIST'N UNION	
Synod Fund	Foreign Missionary Fund	Church Extension Fund	Ministerial Relief Fund	American Bible Society	Orphanage Fund	Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Including Salaries Paid	Average per Capita	Value of Church Property	Value of Parsonage Property		Number Officers and Teachers	Number of Pupils Enrolled	Average Attendance	Contributions	Number Members	Contributions	Number Members	Contributions
$ 16	$ 17	$ 9	$ 3	$ 2	$ 7	$ 5 97	$ 921	$27 92	$ 5500	$.....		8	68	31	$ 38	.....	$.....	12	$.....1
302	212	.....	10	.....	56	12 12	2542	7 06	1500	1500		24	248	165	24	53	54	46	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	41	2 28	800	.....		2	30	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	20	6	.....	.....	6	8 18	1082	16 91	2500	.....		8	107	43	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
130	95	4	.....	.....	15	2 78	972	4 51	1200	800		16	175	82	35	28	25	45	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	82	3 74	.....	.....		7	62	25	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	34	7	.....	.....	.....	21	424	3 08	600	.....		6	94	46	11	21	5	.....	.....
38	50	10	2	.....	.....	05	450	10 00	1500	.....		6	40	25	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	10	3	.....	.....	.....	1 14	344	9 85	1200	.....		8	57	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	7	548	2	.....	7	2 02	842	19 14	.....	.....		6	45	30	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
98	72	18	.....	.....	.....	56	844	5 27	.....	.....		17	174	130	40	36	40	30	57
150	68	4	5	12	.....	3 02	1241	10 52	2000	.....		12	87	61	163	.....	.....	30	5
20	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	10 80	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$865	$ 606	$609	$22	$ 14	91	$37 11	$ 9785	$10 48	$16800	$ 2300		120	1187	703	$ 415	138	124	163	$ 102

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ARKANSAS PRESBYTERY

MINISTERS	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Number of Communicants	Accessions		Losses		Baptisms		Salaries	
				By Profession	By Certificate	By Death	By Dismissal	Adults	Infants	Promised	Paid
M. T. Ellis	Day, Ark	New Hope	77	7	.....	...	5	5	3	$ 175	$ 175
M. T. Ellis	Day, Ark	Prosperity	55	6	5	1	2	6	...	100	100
Ebb Hunter	Little Rock, Ark	Little Rock	91	4	6	...	16	2	2	379	379
J. W. McCain	Wilmar, Ark	Saline & Wilmar	112	15	11	2	1	3	2	300	.....
J. W. McCain, S. S	Wilmar, Ark	Hickory Springs, S. S	57	2	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	118
S. J. Patterson,	Pottsville Ark	Pottsville & Bethany	148	11	3	2	1	4	7	600	600
D. P. Pressly, S. S	Russellville, Ark	*Russellville	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Jno. A. Smith	Monticello, Ark	Monticello	105	6	1	1	6	...	2	500	333
Jno. A. Smith	Monticello, Ark	*Ebenezer	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
J. M. McNair, Cor	Jacksonville, Ark	*Jacksonville V	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
J. H. Hunter, Cor	New Edinburg, Ark	Shady Grove V	32	1	.....	...	...	...	3	.....	136
W. J. Nelson, Cor	Havana, Ark	Zion V	31	1	1	1	13	1	2	.....	50
			708	53	27	7	44	21	21	$ 2054	$ 1891

STATISTICAL REPORT OF TENNESSEE AND ALABAMA PRESBYTERY

H. M. Henry, D. D	Oak Hill, Ala	*Bethel	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	$	$ .....
J. B. Hood	Fayettville, Tenn., R. 3	Prosperity	200	6	.....	...	...	...	...	400	400
J. B. Hood	Fayettville, Tenn., R. 3	Blanche	40	8	.....	1	6	7	...	100	100
I. N. Kennedy	Fayettville, Tenn., R. 3	Elk Valley	177	5	3	2	7	4	2	600	600
J. H. Peoples, S. S	Columbia, Tenn	Hopewell, S. S	20	.....	.....	...	1	...	2	.....	76
R. L. Robinson	Camden, Ala.	*Camden	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
.....	Belfast, Tenn	Head Springs, V	60	.....	.....	2	...	...	...	.....	.....
.....	Harrell, Ala	*Prosperity, V	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
.....	Harrell, Ala	*Orrville, V	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
			497	19	3	5	14	11	4	$ 1100	$ 1176

*No report received by Second Clerk.

TO THE A. R. SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

CONTRIBUTIONS											Sabbath Schools				Y. P. C. Union		Jr. Christian Union	
Synod Fund	Foreign Missionary Fund	Church Extension Fund	Ministerial Relief Fund	American Bible Society	Orphanage Fund	Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Including Salaries Paid	Average Per Capita	Value of Church Property	Value of Parsonage Property	No. Officers & Teachers	Number of Pupils Enrolled	Average Attendance	Contributions	Number Members	Contributions	No. Members	Contributions
$ 27	$ 21	$.....	.....	.....	$	$ 40	$ 300	$ 4 00	$ 500	$.....	10	90	50	$ 6	30	$ 26	.....	$.....
21	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	160	3 00	500	.....	7	53	37	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	668	7 35	1000	.....	11	130	67	91	14	22	15	44
45	33	20	.....	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	5000	.....	9	111	61	39	.....	.....	54	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	75	.....	.....	.....	19	31	775	5 24	1500	1000	...	.....	.....	.....	31	6	29	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	47	16	.....	.....	.....	500	958	9 12	2500	.....	13	90	75	68	28	36	32	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	16	.....	.....	.....	7	614	793	24 80	300	.....	6	51	22	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	224	7 48	850	600	9	71	40	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
$289	$239	$ 36	.....	.....	$ 16	$ 4579	$ 3996	$ 8 71	$12150	$ 1600	65	596	352	$244	103	$ 90	130	$ 95

TO THE A. R. SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	...	.....	.....	$.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	1000	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
116	76	76	9	.....	18	416	1312	8 28	1200	1200	9	111	72	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	183	9 15	1000	800	3	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	35	25	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$216	$151	$ 78	$ 9	.....	$ 18	$ 598	$ 1495	$ 8 71	$ 3400	$ 3000	25	154	105	$ 42	.....	.....	.....	.....

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

PRESBYTERIES.	Number of Communicants	Accessions		Losses		Baptisms		Salaries	
		By Profession	By Certificate	By Death	By Dismissal	Adults	Infants	Promised	Paid
Arkansas	708	53	27	7	44	21	21	$ 2054	$ 1891
First	4863	227	209	49	108	51	140	15858	15327
Kentucky	250	12	8	4	2	2	5	1240	1658
Memphis	1275	79	57	17	74	29	25	4001	4033
Second	1321	56	104	22	41	19	33	7615	6549
Tampico	342	18	.....	2	4	22	14	.....	.....
Tennessee and Alabama	497	19	3	5	14	11	4	1100	1176
Texas	274	18	5	2	26	7	8	950	830
Virginia	291	5	4	6	8	3	5	950	910
*Congregations not reported	3393	187	42	60	60	77	88	12013	9509
	13214	674	459	174	361	242	343	$45781	$41288

* By referring to Statistical Tables of the different Presbyteries it will be noted that the columns of many of the congregations are blank. This is due to the reports not reaching the Second Clerk one week before meeting of Synod. The above column is a summary of the blank congregations taken from last year's report, and added in this summary to make the statistics approximately correct.

BY PRESBYTERIES

CONTRIBUTIONS.											SABBATH SCHOOLS				Y. P. C. UNION		JR. CHRIST'N UNION	
Synod Fund	Foreign Missionary Fund	Church Extension Fund	Ministerial Relief Fund	American Bible Society	Orphanage Fund	Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Including Salaries Paid	Average per Capita	Value of Church Property	Value of Parsonage Property	Number Officers and Teachers	Number of Pupils Enrolled	Average Attendance	Contributions	Number Members	Contributions	Number Members	Contributions
$ 289	$ 239	$ 36	$ ...	$ ...	$ 16	$ 4579	$ 3996	$ 8 71	$ 12150	$ 1600	65	596	352	$ 244	103	$ 90	130	$ 95
2897	2620	1589	40	98	600	13034	37298	9 79	121150	25100	350	2966	1851	1280	605	505	428	238
269	211	29	23	40	42	1035	3320	13 96	13250	2500	33	185	135	171	44	48	.....	.....
865	606	609	22	14	91	3711	9785	10 48	16800	2300	120	1187	703	415	138	124	163	102
922	795	295	72	53	204	3837	12816	12 33	30500	4500	138	982	512	456	110	166	193	202
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58900	.....	38	422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
216	151	78	9	.....	18	598	1495	8 71	3400	3000	25	154	105	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
128	108	109	9	6	18	775	2044	7 78	17400	3600	25	165	106	67	50	93	.....	.....
129	131	94	.....	.....	3	1446	2674	7 38	5800	2000	33	257	140	45	68	36	37	37
1663	1135	609	55	85	281	4953	14135	10 26	46950	15125	123	1734	1059	869	313	362	149	72
$ 7378	$ 5996	$ 3448	$230	$296	$ 1273	$33970	$87558	$10 40	$ 327300	$59725	950	8648	4963	$ 3589	1431	$ 1424	1100	$ 746

Woman's Department First Presbytery

Mrs. A. G. Brice, Secretary.

CHURCHES	No. of Members	Amt. raised during the year	Amt. spent in Congregation	Amt. paid to Home Missions	Amt. paid Foreign Missions	Amt. paid other causes	Amt. promised Home Missions Next Year	Amt. promised Foreign Missions Next Year
Back Creek	29	$ 45 40	$ 15 90	$	$ 5 00	$ 24 50	$	$ 5 00
Bessemer	18	289 75	200 00	4 00	6 00	.....	4 00	6 00
Bethany	30	35 00	.....	.....	35 00	.....	.....	35 00
Boyce Memorial	24	110 00	4 06	10 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	25 00
Charlotte First	30	128 23	.....	10 00	40 00	20 00	.....	.....
Charlotte East Avenue	30	127 55	94 55	23 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....
Chester	24	153 41	2 05	25 00	85 00	30 00	25 00	85 00
Clover	13	30 00	.....	.....	30 00	.....	.....	.....
Coddle Creek	15	23 00	.....	.....	20 00	3 00	.....	20 00
Columbia	17	72 54	50 00	15 00	15 00	.....	15 00	15 00
Concord	11	26 00	20 90	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....
Crowder's Creek	16	30 00	5 00	.....	25 00	.....	.....	25 00
Ebenezer	28	121 08	1 00	10 00	25 00	49 97	10 00	25 00
Edgemoor	19	29 00	61 00	5 00	10 00	.....	5 00	10 00
Gastonia	27	127 20	25 74	30 00	40 00	35 00	30 00	40 00
Gilead	14	10 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	10 00
Hickory Grove	18	55 00	40 00	10 00	15 00	.....	10 00	15 00
Hopewell	20	71 50	.....	25 00	25 00	21 50	25 00	25 00
Huntersville	15	19 00	.....	.....	15 00	3 00	.....	15 00
Huntersville Branch	16	43 52	.....	6 00	10 00	21 50	6 00	10 00
Lancaster	14	45 00	.....	.....	10 00	35 00	.....	35 00
Mooresville	14	18 65	.....	.....	5 00	13 65	.....	5 00
Neely's Creek	39	56 13	50 00	.....	25 00	.....	.....	25 00
New Hope	10	36 79	.....	.....	36 00	.....	10 00	36 00
New Perth	15	72 37	70 37	.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Pisgah	39	60 57	.....	10 00	30 00	.....	10 00	30 00
Rock Hill	20	106 15	.....	.....	.....	106 15	.....	.....
Sardis	24	120 00	.....	15 00	30 00	55 00	15 00	30 00
Sharon	24	66 60	.....	.....	40 00	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	18	45 50	5 00	8 00	5 00	.....	5 00	8 00
Smyrna	20	28 00	.....	5 00	15 00	1 00	5 00	15 00
Statesville	36	80 85	10 85	10 00	25 00	35 00	10 00	25 00
Steel Creek	22	71 00	30 00	10 00	25 00	.....	10 00	25 00
Sterling	33	10 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	10 00
Taylorsville	6	9 02	.....	1 25	5 00	.....	.....	5 00
Tirzah	12	22 00	.....	5 00	10 00	.....	5 00	10 00
Union	28	30 00	.....	.....	.....	30 00	.....	30 00
Unity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winnsboro L. B. S.	26	65 79	65 79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winnsboro L. M. S.	23	60 00	.....	.....	60 00	.....	.....	60 00
Winnsboro Y. L. S.	16	54 00	.....	.....	.....	89 00	.....	.....
Yorkville	22	33 45	3 45	15 00	15 00	.....	15 00	15 00
Total	875	$2639 05	$ 755 66	$ 262 25	$ 789 00	$ 583 27	$ 250 00	$ 732 00

Second Presbytery—Mrs. O. Y. Bonner, Secretary

	No. of Members	Amount raised during the year.	Amount spent in Congregation	Amount paid to Home Missions	Amount paid to Foreign Missions	Amount paid to other causes	Amount promised to Home Missions	Amount promised to Foreign Missions
Newberry	20	$ 25 00	$	$ 10 00	$ 15 00	$	$ 10 00	$ 15 00
Hopewell	16	33 00	5 00	8 00	15 00	5 00		15 00
Woodruff	9	25 00		5 00	20 00		5 00	20 00
Cedar Springs and Bradley	16	23 35	3 55		20 00			20 00
Bartow	19	73 25	180 75	10 00	10 00	5 00	15 00	15 00
Iva	16						5 00	10 00
Fairview	17	43 38	2 35	5 00	15 00			10 00
Troy	28	80 00		15 00	35 00	6 00	15 00	35 00
Bethel	25	103 00	33 00	20 00	30 00	21 25	20 00	30 00
Louisville	28	117 42		30 00	55 00	32 25	40 00	60 00
Head Springs	13	18 40			18 40			
Wrens	16	104 15	15 00	30 00	50 00	2 15	35 00	50 00
Doraville	16	27 45		10 00	15 00	2 18	10 00	15 00
Ebenezer	8	9 00		5 00	4 00			
Clinton	15	16 30	1 00		5 00	2 00		5 00
Anderson	18	37 17	21 60				5 00	5 00
Ora	23	50 00			45 00			30 00
Due West	43	191 70		50 00	100 00	30 00	50 00	100 00
White Oak	11	10 00		10 00			10 00	10 00
Prosperity	7	20 00		10 00	10 00			
Long Cane		6 00			6 00			
Atlanta	21	77 68		15 00	10 00	36 00	15 00	10 00
INDIVIDUAL CONTRIBUTIONS								
Miss Statia Wideman, Due West, S. C					2 00			
Mrs. J. R. McCain, Rome, Ga					5 00			
Mrs. B. J. Johnston, Louisville, Ga					25 00			
Mrs. William Hood, Bartow, Fla					5 00			
Mrs. Sue Boswell, Bartow, Fla					1 00			
Mrs. W. F. Bryson, Woodruff, S. C					5 00			
Mrs. W. J. Flemming, Ora, S. C					5 00			
Miss Amanda Lee, Due West, S. C					2 00			
Mrs. J. E. Sloan, Verdery, S. C					10 00			
Mrs. Julia Stone, Wrens, Ga					2 50			
Mrs. W. J. Wren, Wrens, Ga					2 50			
Mrs. Carrie Klugh, Abbeville, S. C					1 00			
Mrs. E. C. Stewart, Bartow, Fla					5 00			
Mrs. Jennie Bonner, Due West, S. C					5 00			
Individual Contributions		76 00						
Total	364	$1167 45	$ 262 25	$ 233 00	$ 554 00	$ 141 83	$ 235 00	$ 455 00

Memphis Presbytery—Mrs. T. G. Boyce, Secretary.

CHURCHES.	Number of Members.	Amount Raised During the Year.	Amount Spent in Congregations.	Amount Paid to Home Missions.	Amount Paid to Foreign Missions.	Amount Paid to Other Causes	Amount Promised to Home Missions for Next Year.	Amount Promised Foreign Missions for Next Year.
Ebenezer	27	$ 76 45	$ 57 23	$ 15 00	$ 15 00	$ 10 00	$15 00	$ 15 00
Bethany	16	24 85	19 25	.....	10 00	.....	.....	10 00
Hopewell	30	72 00	12 30	.....	5 00	48 00	.....	5 00
New Albany	21	144 75	127 25	.....	17 50	.....	.....	17 50
Memphis	8	40 50	40 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richland	31	70 00	.....	10 00	10 00	50 00	10 00	10 00
Salem	50	124 85	.....	30 00	60 00	24 20	30 30	60 00
Brighton	18	58 78	34 58	10 00	10 00	1 76	10 00	10 00
Troy	28	93 32	15 00	15 00	35 00	20 00	15 00	35 00
Rives	14	29 40	.....	8 00	10 00	.....	8 00	10 00
Polk	15	47 83	37 42	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....
Covington	11	79 30	79 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	269	$ 862 03	$ 422 83	$ 93 00	$ 177 50	$ 153 96	$88 00	$ 172 50

Arkansas Presbytery—Mrs. R. M. Oates, Secretary.

Monticello	15	$ 33 90	$ 17 50	$ 5 00	$ 7 50	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 7 50
Russellville	21	70 00	.....	7 50	7 50	.....	5 00	5 00
Pottsville	20	20 00	.....	5 00	5 00	3 75	5 00	5 00
New Hope	21	22 00	22 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prosperity	12	16 00	16 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilmar	29	166 00	134 00	15 00	15 00	1 90	15 00	15 00
Shady	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grove	8	25 00	25 00	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	5 00
Total	126	$ 352 90	$ 214 50	$ 32 50	$ 45 00	$ 15 65	$30 00	$ 37 50

Kentucky Presbytery—Miss Emma Marshall, Secretary.

New Hope	12	$ 57 84	$ 13 00	$ 7 00	$ 10 00	$ 65 00	.....	.....
Louisville	18	43 73	25 00	15 00	5 00	5 65	.....	.....
Mt. Zion	18	8 60	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....
Total	48	$ 110 17	$ 38 00	$ 22 00	$ 23 60	$ 70 65	.....	.....

Texas Presbytery—Mrs. A. E. Pressly, Secretary.

Richland	10	$ 31 76	$ 10 10	$ 4 00	$ 2 00	$ 14 20	.....	.....
Chicota	16	50 00	31 00	5 00	2 50	5 00	$ 5 00	$ 2 50
Corsicana	10	38 45	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....
Total	36	$ 120 21	$ 46 10	$ 14 00	$ 14 50	$ 24 20	$ 5 00	$ 2 50

Tampico Presbytery—Miss Macie Stevenson, Secretary.

Tampico	15	$ 34 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tantima	15	12 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rio Verde	10	8 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sardis El	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mais	15	6 84	1 12	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	55	$ 62 05	$ 9 12	$ 5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....

Tennessee and Alabama Presbytery—Mrs. B. M. Miller, Secretary.

CHURCHES	No. of Members	Amount raised during the year	Amount spent in Congregation	Amount paid to Home Missions	Amount paid to Foreign Missions	Amount paid to other causes	Amount promised Home Missions next year	Amount promised Foreign Missions next year
Elk Valley	20	$ 69 50	$ 11 05	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 40 64	$ 5 00	$ 5 00
Columbia	10	25 28	1 10	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
Oak Hill	18	48 65	14 80	5 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....
Camden	18	381 39	335 87	.....	12 50	.....	.....	.....
Total	66	$ 524 82	$ 362 82	$ 15 00	$ 42 50	$ 40 64	$ 10 00	$ 10 00

SUMMARY

First Presbytery	875	$2639 05	$ 755 66	$ 262 25	$ 789 00	$ 583 27	$ 250 00	$ 732 00
Second Presbytery	364	1167 45	262 25	233 00	554 00	141 83	235 00	455 00
Arkansas Presbytery	126	352 90	214 50	32 50	45 00	15 65	30 00	37 50
Memphis Presbytery	269	862 03	422 83	93 00	177 50	153 96	88 00	172 50
Tenn. and Ala. Presbytery	66	524 82	362 82	15 00	42 50	40 64	10 00	10 00
Kentucky Presbytery	48	101 57	38 00	22 00	23 60	70 65	.....	.....
Texas Presbytery	36	120 21	46 10	14 00	14 50	24 20	5 00	2 50
Tampico Presbytery	55	62 05	9 12	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	1839	$5838 68	$2111 28	$ 676 75	$1646 10	$1030 20	$ 618 00	$1409 50

M. L. Devlin, General Superintendent.

ROLL OF BOARDS

DUE WEST FEMALE COLLEGE.

Rev. O. Y. Bonner, Hon. A. G. Brice, Hon. J. S. Brice, Mr. R. C. Brownlee, L. C. Caldwell, Esq.; Mr. M. A. Carlisle, Mr. M. B. Clinkscales, Mr. R. S. Galloway, Prof. P. L. Brier, Mr. G. T. Hagan, Col. Thomas Hardeman, Mr. A. S. Kennedy, Dr. Geo. W. Pressly, Prof. E. L. Reid, Mr. E. C. Stewart.

Chairman, Rev. O. Y. Bonner, Due West, S. C.

Secretary and Treasurer, Prof. E. L. Reid, Due West, S. C.

President, Rev. James Boyce, Due West, S. C.

ERSKINE COLLEGE.

	TERM EXPIRES
Capt. F. Dilling, (First); Rev. O. Y. Bonner (Second); Rev. W. M. Hunter, (Va.); Capt. W. L. Phillips, (Synod; Mr. T. H. White, (Alumni)	1907
Rev. T. P. Pressly, (Memphis); Rev. W. W. Orr, D. D., (First); Rev. C. S. Young, (Ky.); Rev. J. W. McCain, (Ark.); Rev. D. G. Phillips, (Second); Hon. J. C. Hemphill, (Synod); Judge J. H. Miller, (Alumni);	1908
Rev. R. G. Miller, D. D., (First); Rev. J. P. Knox, (First); Rev. W. A. Blakely (Tenn. and Ala.); Mr. J. K. Morrison, (Synod); A. S. Kennedy, (Alumni)	1909
Col. T. L. Kirkpatrick, (First); Rev. E. P. McClintock, D. D., (Second); Rev. J. W. Carson, (Memphis); Hon. D. E. Findley, (Synod); Mr. R. S. Galloway, (Alumni)	1910
Rev. R. E. Hough, (Texas); Rev. W. Y. Love, (First); Mr. W. A. Grier, (First); Hon. J. N. Miller, (Synod); Hon. J. J. Darlington, L.L. D., (Alumni)	1911

Chairman, Rev. E. P. McClintock, Newberry, S. C.
Secretary, Rev. D. G. Phillips, Newberry, S. C.
Treasurer and Member *ex officio* of the Board, Hon. George S. Mower, Newberry, S. C.....
President of the College, Rev. J. S. Moffatt, D. D., Due West, S. C. .. ..

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Rev. Oliver Johnson, (First) ; Rev. J. W. Baird, (Memphis) ; Rev. D. P. Neel. (Va.) 1907
Rev. J. C. Galloway, D. D. (First) ; Rev. J. M. Garrison, (First) ; Rev. C. E. McDonald, (First) 1908
Hon. A. G. Brice, (First) ; Rev. W. A. M. Plaxco, (Second) ; Rev. W. H. Millen, (Memphis) .. 1909
Rev. J. A. White, (First) ; Prof. E. L. Reid, (Second) ; Rev. S. W. Reid, (Ky.) 1910
Rev. James Boyce, (First) ; Rev. B. H. Grier, (Second) ; Rev. M. T. Ellis, (Ark.) 1911
Chairman, Dr. J. C. Galloway, D. D., Gastonia, N. C.. .. ..
Secretary, Prof. E. L. Reid, Due West, S. C.. .. ..
Treasurer, Rev. J. S. Moffatt, D. D., Due West, S. C.. .. ..

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. G. G. Parkinson, Rev. O. Y. Bonner.. 1907
Rev. James Boyce, Dr. J. D. Neel, Prof. J. L. Pressly.. 1908
Mr. A. S. Kennedy, Rev. D. G. Caldwell, Rev. J. M. Garrison.. 1909
Prof. E. L. Reid, Rev. R. M. Stevenson, D. D.; Mr. R. S. Galloway.. 1910
Rev. F. Y. Pressly, D. D.; Mr. J. T. McDill, Prof. P. L. Grier.. 1911
Chairman, Rev. F. Y. Pressly, D. D., L.L. D., Due West, S. C.. .. ..
Secretary, Rev. O. Y. Bonner, Due West, S. C...
Treasurer, Mr. A. S. Kennedy, Due West, S. C...

HOME MISSIONS

Rev. R. G. Miller, D. D.; Rev. G. R. White, D. D.; Rev. J. S. Moffatt, D. D.; Hon. A. G. Brice,

Rev. W. Y. Love, Rev. J. C. Galloway, D. D.; Rev. Oliver Johnson, Dr. George W. Pressly, Mr. John T. Bigham.. 1907
Chairman, Dr. J. C. Golloway, D. D., Gastonia, N. C.. .. ..
Corresponding Secretary, Rev. R. G. Miller, D. D., Charlotte, N. C., R. F. D. No. 1.. .. ..
Treasurer, Rev. G. R. White, D. D., Charlotte, N. C., R. F. D. No. 2.. .. ..

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Prof. R. E. Robinson, Mr. H. F. McQuiston.. .. 1907
Rev. J. W. Baird, Rev. T. P. Pressly.. 1908
Rev. W. H. Millen, Rev. J. P. Erwin and Rev. T. G. Boyce.. 1909
Chairman, Prof. R. E. Robinson, Atoka, Tenn..
Secretary, Rev. T. G. Boyce, Atoka, Tenn.. .. .. ..
Treasurer, Mr. H. F. McQuiston, Rosemark, Tenn.

ORPHANAGE.

Rev. J. P. Knox, Mr. B. F. White, Rev. J. L. Oates, Hon. D. E. Findley, Hon. Geo. S. Mower, Mr. J. L. Bonner, Rev. S. W. Haddon, Rev. S. W. Reid, Rev. J. W. Baird, Rev. W. L. Patterson, Rev. J. M. Garrison, Rev. T. G. Boyce, Mr. J. G. McCain.. .. ..
Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. T. G. Boyce, Atoka, Tenn.. .. ..
Matron, Mrs. L. J. DeNott, Brighton, Tenn., R. F. D. No. 1.. .. ..

TRUSTEES OF SYNOD.

Rev. I. N. Kennedy, Mr. J. E. Todd.. 1907
Rev. H. B. Blakely, J. Altheus Johnston, Esq.. 1908
Mr. J. H. Brooks, Mr. H. M. Young.. 1909
Mr. J. T. McDill, Mr. A. S. Kennedy.. 1910
Rev. James Boyce, Prof. J. L. Pressley.. 1911
Chairman, Rev. James Boyce, Due West, S. C...
Secretary and Treasurer, Prof. J. L. Pressly, Due West, S. C.. .. ..

STANDING COMMITTEES

On Auditing Treasurer of Synod's Accounts: Dr. G. B. White, Mr. Joseph A. Walker, Mr. Joseph P. Lindsay.

On Digest: Rev. F. Y. Pressly, D. D.

On Evangelistic Work: Rev. R. G. Miller, D. D., Rev. J. H. Pressly, Rev. W. W. Orr, D. D., Mr. J. K. Morrison, Mr. J. H. Ross.

On Judiciary: Rev. W. A. M. Plaxco, Rev. J. S. Moffatt, D. D., Rev. T. G. Boyce, Hon. George S. Mower.

On Historical Museum: Rev. O. Y. Bonner; Chairman and Curetor, Rev. W. M. Hunter, (Va.); Rev. J. H. Simpson, (First); Prof. Wm. Hood, (Second); Mr. R. L. McDaniel, (Tenn. and Ala.); Rev. T. P. Pressly, (Memphis); Rev. M. T. Ellis, (Ark.); Rev. Calvin Pressly, (Texas); Mr. H. L. Wallace, (Ky.)

On Publication: Rev. James Boyce, Rev. E. B. Kennedy, Rev. A. S. Rogers, Mr. R. C. Brownlee, Mr. A. S. Kennedy.

On Reform: Rev. L. I. Echols, Rev. W. W. Orr, D. D., Rev. O. Y. Bonner.

On Revision of Metrical Psalms: Rev. James Boyce, Rev. J. C. Galloway, D. D., Dr. J. I. McCain.

On Union: Rev W. W. Orr, D. D.; Rev. Oliver Johnson, D. D.; Rev. J. S. Moffatt, D. D.; Dr. Geo. W. Pressly, Mr. T. K. Elliott, Hon. D. E. Findley, Capt. W. L. Phillips, Hon. J. N. Miller.

On Ways and Means: Mr. A. S. Kennedy, Mr. T. K. Elliott, Mr. J. Lee Bonner.

On Young Peoples Work: Rev. James Boyce, Rev. A. S. Rogers, Maj. W. W. Boyce, (Synod); Rev. C. M. Boyd, Mrs. W. K. Douglass, Rev. E. E. Strong, (Convention).

Delegates to General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church: Rev. T. P. Pressly; Alternate, Rev. W. C. Ewart.

DIRECTORY OF PRESBYTERIES

Arkansas: Stated Clerk, Rev. M. T. Ellis, Day, Ark.; Superintendent of Missions, Rev. S. J. Patterson, Monticello, Ark.

First: Stated Clerk, Rev. G. R. White, D. D., Charlotte, N. C., R. F. D. No. 2; Superintendent of Missions, Rev. A. S. Rogers, Rock Hill, S. C.

Kentucky: Stated Clerk, Mr. O. T. Wallace, Point Leavell, Ky.; Superintendent of Missions, Rev. S. W. Reid, 311 W. Walnut Street, Louisville, Ky.

Memphis: Stated Clerk, Rev. R. S. Harris, Wallerville, Miss.; Superintendent of Missions, Rev. T. G. Boyce, Atoka, Tenn.

Second: Stated Clerk, Rev. E. B. Kennedy, Abbeville, S. C.; Superintendent of Missions, Rev. B. H. Grier, Ora, S. C.

Tennessee and Alabama: Stated Clerk, Rev. I. N. Kennedy, Fayetteville, Tenn.; Superintendent of Missions, Rev. H. M. Henry, D. D., Oak Hill, Ala.

Texas, Stated Clerk, Rev. R. E. Hough, Corsicana, Texas; Superintendent of Missions, Rev. W. L. Patterson, Eureka, Texas.

Virginia: Stated Clerk, Rev. C. D. McCormick, Spottswood, Va.; Superintendent of Missions, Rev. S. W. Haddon, Spottswood, Va.

CALENDAR

Special Collection for Home Missions in the month of December.

Special Collection for Ministerial Relief, third Sabbath of January.

Special Collection for Church Extension, second and third Sabbaths of February.

Collection in Sabbath Schools for Church Extension, first Sabbath of each quarter.

Day of Prayer for public and private schools, second Sabbath of September.

Temperance Day, fourth Sabbath of October.

Synod meets at Elk Valley church, near Fayetteville, Tenn., Rev. I. N. Kennedy, pastor, Thursday, November 14th, 1907.

Books of all the Treasurers and Synod Clerks close October 30th, and their reports with those of all the Boards and Standing Committees and Second Clerk to be placed at once in the hands of the official printer, the Ray Printing Co., Charlotte, N. C.

ENTERTAINMENT OF SYNOD

Committee on Securing Homes

REPRESENTING A. R. P. CHURCH.

Mrs. J. P. Miller,
Mrs. S. D. Moore, Jr.,
Mrs. R. H. Neville,
Mrs. W. C. Jones,
Mrs. Ernest Bonner,
Miss Minnie Miller,
Mrs. B. M. Miller.

REPRESENTING THE M. E. CHURCH.

Mrs. D. J. Spiva.

REPRESENTING THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Mrs. F. L. Moore,
Miss Edith Morgan.

REPRESENTING THE BAPTIST CHURCH.

Miss Jennie Riggs.

REPRESENTING THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Mrs. Mary Beck.

COMMITTEE ON ARRANGEMENTS.

Rev. R. L. Robinson,
J. N. Miller, Esq.

COMMITTEE ON ASSIGNMENT OF HOMES.

J. N. Miller, Esq.,
Mr. W. J. Bonner,
Rev. R. L. Robinson.

COMMITTEE ON VEHICLES.

Mr. Hugh Dale,
Mr. W. A. Dexter,
Mr. S. D. Moore, Jr.,
Mr. J. P. Miller,
Mr. P. H. Jones.

COMMITTEE ON RECEPTION OF DELEGATES.

Judge B. M. Miller,
Mr. W. J. Bonner,
Dr. Ernest Bonner,
Mrs. S. D. Moore, Jr.,
Mr. W. B. Dale,
Mr. J. T. Lawler,
Rev. C. W. McCulley,
J. M. Bonner, Esq.,
Mr. Jno. Miller.

COMMITTEE ON MEETING TRAINS.

Mr. Paul H. Jones,
Mr. Joe Miller, Jr.
Mr. Sam Lee Jones.

HOSTS AND GUESTS.

Mr. W. R. Alford: Rev. B. H. Grier, Ora, S. C.; Rev. W. E. Anderson, Chicota, Texas; Mrs. Jno. T. Lyles, Birmingham, Ala.

Mr. G. L. Albritton: Mr. J. H. Harlow, Columbia, Tenn.; Rev. J. L. Pressly, Corsicana, Texas.

Mrs. Jas. T. Beck and Mrs. Mary Beck: Rev. J. R. Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.; Geo. Gordon, Esq., Atlanta, Ga.

Dr. J. C. Benson: Rev. J. P. Knox, Columbia, S. C.; Rev. J. P. Snipes, Charlotte, N. C.

Mr. W. J. Bonner: Rev. R. G. Miller, D. D., Charlotte, N. C.; Rev. W. W. Orr, D. D., Charlotte, N. C.; Mr. J. L. Bonner, Rosebud, Ala.; Dr. J. I. Bonner, Oak Hill, Ala.; Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Jones, Oak Hill, Ala.; Mr. Joe Robbins, Catherine, Ala.

Mr. J. M. Bonner: Rev. E. B. Kennedy, Abbeville, S. C.; Rev. J. H. Pressly, Statesville, N. C.; Miss Callie Craig, Columbia, Tenn.; Miss Euphemia Henry, Oak Hill, Ala.

Dr. Ernest Bonner: Mrs. Robert Mayes, Oak Wood, Texas; Rev. W. H. Millen, Richland, Tenn.; Mrs. W. D. Robinson, Palestine, Texas.

Dr. J. McC. Boyd: Rev. T. G. Boyce, D. D., Atoka, Tenn.; Mr. Jno. Young, Harrells, Ala.

Mrs. Carrie Bryant: Rev. D. P. Pressly, Russellville, Ark.

Mrs. Penoye Cannon: Rev. F. Y. Pressly, D. D., LL. D., Due West, S. C.; Rev. Jno. A. White, White Oak, S. C.

Mr. W. M. Cook: Mr. R. H. Patterson, Cotton Plant, Miss.

Mr. W. A. Dexter: Mr. W. F. Curry, Troy, Tenn.; Prof. Wm. Hood, Bartow, Fla.

Mr. J. H. Duke: Rev. J. P. Erwin, Richland, Tenn.

Mr. G. W. Dunn: Mr. R. L. Dunn, Oak Hill, Ala.; Miss Mattie Voltz Jones, Oak Hill, Ala.

Mrs. S. R. Fairly: Mr. and Mrs. J. B. McWilliams, Oak Hill, Ala.

Judge J. F. Foster: Dr. and Mrs. H. M. Henry, Oak Hill, Ala.

N. D. Godbold, Esq.: W. L. Phillips, Esq., Louisville, Ga.; Mr. J. J. Williams, Charlotte, N. C.

W. C. Jones, Esq.: Rev. B. G. Pressly, Avon, S. C.; Mr. W. M. Bryson, Ora, S. C.; Rev. J. H. Peoples, Columbia, Tenn.; Rev. I. N. Kennedy, Fayetteville, Tenn.; Rev. E. E. Strong, Doraville, Ga.; Miss Lillie McBride, Oak Hill, Ala.; Mr. R. L. McDaniel, Belfast, Tenn.; Rev. A. J. Ranson, Spartanburg, S. C.; Rev. O. Y. Bonner, Due West, S. C.; Rev. Paul A. Pressly, Lancaster, S. C.; Mrs. W. R. Hines, Rosebud, Ala.

Mrs. Camilla B. Jones: Rev. R. M. Stephenson, D. D., Clover, S. C.

Capt. J. Y. Kilpatrick: Rev. W. C. Ewart, Yorkville, S. C.; Rev. W. A. M. Plaxco, Bartow, Fla.

Mrs. Josephine Lawler: Rev. J. W. Baird, Covington, Tenn.; Rev. J. B. Hood, Fayetteville, Tenn.; Rev. S. W. Reid, Louisville, Ky.; Mr. W. L. Reid, Avon, S. C.

Mr. Jno. R. Liddell: Mr. A. J. Hunter, Charlotte, N. C.; Prof. E. L. Reid, Due West, S. C.; Mr. J. C. Reid, Charlotte, N. C.; Mr. J. E. Craig, Lancaster, S. C.; Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, D. D. LL. D., Allegheny, Pa.

Mr. David McIntosh: Rev. A. L. Patterson, Mt. Carmel, S. C.

Mr. R. E. McWilliams: Rev. E. P. Lindsay, Rives, Tenn.; Rev. N. E. Smith, Bradley, S. C.

J. N. Miller, Esq.: Rev. W. H. McMillan, D. D., LL. D., Allegheny, Pa.; Miss Lillian Morrison, Statesville, N. C.; Rev. G. G. Parkinson, Due West, S. C.; Rev. T. P. Pressly, Troy, Tenn.; Rev. J. H. Simpson, Altus, Okla.; Rev. Charles R. Watson, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. G. R. White, D. D., Charlotte, N. C.; Miss Agnes Grier, Due West, S. C.; J. B. Miller, Esq., Birmingham, Ala.; Mrs. W. A. Young, Atoka, Tenn.; Mrs. A. G. Brice, Chester, S. C.; Mr. W. A. Dale, Darlington, Ala.

Mr. J. P. Miller: Mr. C. S. Dale, Oak Hill, Ala.; Dr. J. M. Donald, Marion Junction, Ala.; Miss Lucile Donald, Marion Junction, Ala.; Miss Macie Stevenson, Tampico, Mexico; Mrs. J. E. Todd, Due West, S. C.; Mr. S. J. Todd, Due West, S. C.; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Harper, Oak Hill, Ala.

Judge B. M. Miller: Rev. Wm. Duncan, D. D., Charlotte, N. C.; Rev. C. E. McDonald, Winnsboro, S. C.; Rev. W. L. McClenahan, Alexandria, Egypt; Judge Jno. H. Miller, Birmingham, Ala.; Rev. Jas. S. Moffatt, Chester, S. C.; Mrs. Bettie Montgomery, Starkville, Miss.; Mrs. B. M. Pogue, Gadsden, Ala.

S. D. Moore, Jr.: Mrs. Margaret Kennedy, Due West, S. C.; Miss Alma Kennedy, Due West, S. C.; Miss Ezra Robbins, Lower Peachtree, Ala.; Mr. D. S. Edwards, Due West, S. C.

Dr. Wm. W. Moore: Mr. Robert Morehead, Anderson, S. C.

Mr. Frank L. Moore: Rev. J. W. Carson, Cotton Plant, Miss.; Rev. C. M. Boyd, Anderson, S. C.; Rev. S. J. Patterson, Monticello, Ark.; Rev. M. T. Ellis, Day, Ark.; Mr. J. H. McCaw, Rives, Tenn.

Mr. A. L. Morgan: Rev. D. G. Phillips, Atlanta, Ga.; Rev. W. B. Lindsay, Memphis, Tenn.; Miss Ethleen Davis, Columbia, Tenn.

Mr. R. H. Neville: Hon. Jno. T. Dale, Oak Hill, Ala.

Mr. T. F. Neville: Miss Myra McDaniel, Belfast, Tenn.; Rev. W. A. Blakely, Clinton, S. C.

Mr. W. J. Primm: Rev. J. M. Bigham, Huntersville, N. C.; Rev. R. E. Hough, Corsicana, Texas.

Mr. D. S. Pritchett: Rev. E. B. Hunter, Little Rock, Ark.; Rev. R. S. Harris, Wallerville, Miss.; Miss Bessie McDuffie, River Ridge, Ala.

Mrs. F. M. Purifoy: Prof. J. E. Henry, Canton Bend, Ala.

Mr. E. O. Rentz: Mr. and Mrs. D. P. Watts, Caledonia, Ala.

Mr. R. L. Rentz: Mr. W. J. Wren, Wrens, Ga.

Capt. W. B. Reynolds: Mrs. J. A. Dale, Nadawah, Ala.; Mr. F. M. Dale, Nadawah, Ala.

Rev. R. L. Robinson: Rev. James Boyce, Due West, S. C.;

Rev. H. B. Blakely, Troy, S. C.; Mr. R. S. Galloway, Due West, S. C.; W. P. Robinson, Esq., Lancaster, S. C.; Mrs. S. J. Marshall, Millersburg, Ky.; Miss Ella J. Marshall, Millersburg, Ky.

Mr. D. J. Spiva: Mr. J. K. Morrison, Statesville, N. C.; Miss Kate McDaniel, Mobile, Ala.; Miss Carrie Moore, Orrville, Ala.

Mr. R. L. Spurlin: Rev. Arthur S. Rogers, Rock Hill, S. C.; Rev. Ira S. Caldwell, Prosperity, S. C.

Mr. L. P. Stuart: Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Stewart, Cotton Plant, Miss.

Miss Annie Tepper: Rev. R. F. Bradley, Troy, S. C.; Rev. C. S. Young, Paint Lick, Ky.

INDEX.

Boards, Roll of, 674, 675, 676.

Boards, Reports of, Due West Female College, 562
Dunlap Orphanage, 559.
Erskine College, 563.
Foreign Missions, 564.
Home Missions and Church Extension, 553.
Ministerial Relief, 558.
Theological Seminary, 561.
Trustees of Synod, 644.

Committees Appointed, *Regular*, 511, *Standing*, on Union enlarged, 517.

Committees Reports of,
Auditing, 528.
Bequests and Annuities, 524.
Bills and Overtures, 529.
Correspondence, 541.
Devotional Exercises, 512.
Due West Female College, 528.
Erskine College, 517, 523.
Excuses, 536.
Finance, 525.
Foreign Missions, 534.
Home Missions and Church Extension, 538.
Judiciary, 536, 537.
Memorials, 529.
Ministerial Relief, 522.
Nominations, 520, 537.
Orphanage, 528.
Presbyterial Reports, 532.
Publication, 519.
Resolutions, 533.
Sabbath Schools, 531.
Statistics, 531.
Theological Seminary, 521.
Union, 532.
Ways and Means, 538.
Young Peoples Work, 527.

Constitution Council of Reformed Churches, 645.

Delegates to Conference on Federation of Reformed Churches, Appointed, 515; Report of, 536, 644.
Action taken, 541.

Due West Female College, Report of, Board of, 562.
Of Committee on, 528.

Erskine College, Report of, Board of, 563.
Of Committee on, 517, 523.

Foreign Missions, Report of Board of, 564.
Of Committee on, 534.

Fraternal Address, 517.

Home Missions and Church Extension, 553.
Of Committee on, 538.

Memorial Service, 523.

Next Meeting, Place and Moderator of, 517.

Overture on Federation, 541.

Presbyteries, Reports of, Ark., 543; First, 544; Kentucky, 546; Memphis, 547; Second, 549; Tenn. & Ala., 550. Texas, 551; Virginia, 552.

Resolutions on Associate Reformed Presbyterian, 519.
On Balloting for President, 519.
On Beneficiaries, 541.
On Hebrew Professor, 524.
On Dr. Moffatt's acceptance, 524.
On Organizing Ministerial Association, 532.

Roll, 505, 514, 515, 518.

Statistical Tables, Arkansas Presbytery, 666; First, 658; Kentucky, 662; Memphis, 664; Second, 660; Tenn. & Ala. 666; Texas, 662; Virginia, 662; Women's societies, 670.

Treasurers' Reports, Mrs. A. G. Brice, 579, Church Extension, 582. Dunlap Orphanage, 617.
Erskine College, 620.
Foreign Missions, 591.
Ministerial Relief, 635.
Theological Seminary, 640.
Twentieth Century Fund, 637.

Young Peoples' Work, Report of General Secretary of, 649.
Report of General Committee on, 527.

Erskine Theological Seminary

DUE WEST, SOUTH CAROLINA

FACULTY

REV. F. Y. PRESSLY, D. D., LL. D., PRESIDENT
Systematic Theology and Greek Exergesis

REV. G. G. PARKINSON
Homiletics, Church History and Hebrew

DUE WEST FEMALE COLLEGE

DUE WEST, S. C.

REV. JAMES BOYCE, President
Mental and Moral Philosophy

MRS. WILLIE K. DOUGLASS
Latin, Botany

MISS NELLE STACK
English, Expression

DR. J. I. McCAIN
English Literature

MISS GRACE E. KIRKPATRICK
Mathematics, Physical Science

PROF. P. L. GRIER
Trigonometry, Astronomy

MISS BESSIE BOYCE
History, Zoology

PROF. J. L. PRESSLY
Latin

MISS CORA L. RICHARDSON
Art, Business

PROF. D. G. CALDWELL
French

MISS MINNIE C. PRESSLY
Director of Music

MISS INEZ TOLMIE
Vocal Music

MISS JULIA POSTON
Piano

MISS ELLEN EDWARDS
Guitar, Piano